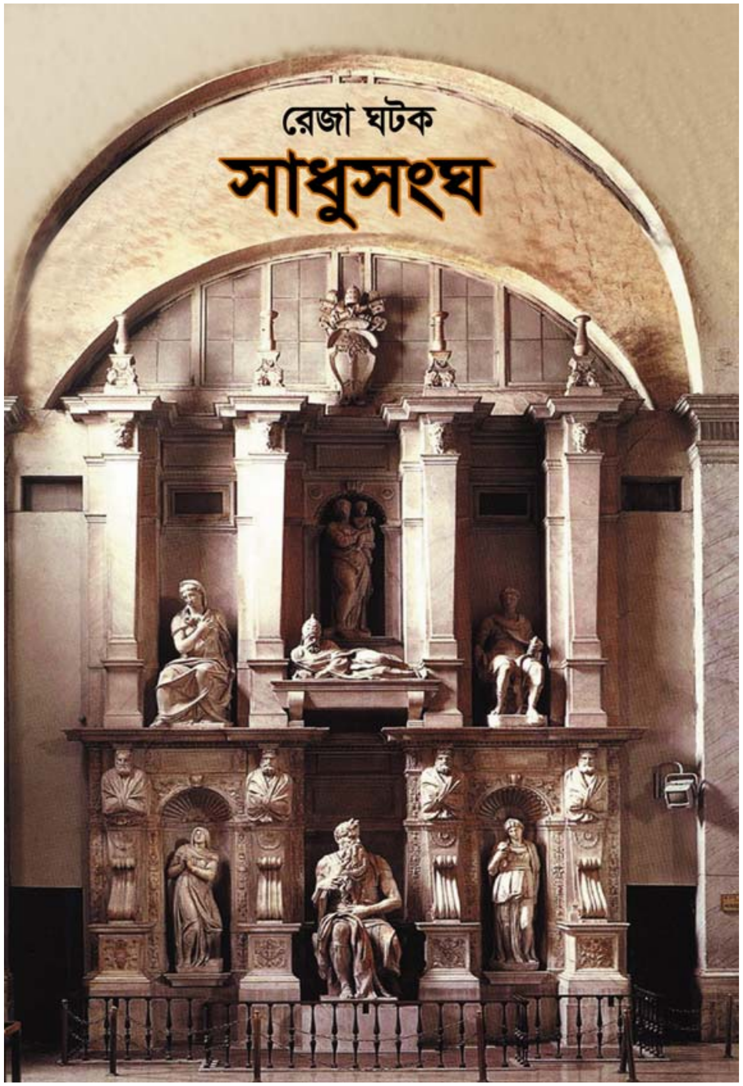


mvamsN

mvamsN

†iRv NUK

dvêb 1417/ †de"qvwi 2011
Avj-Awgb cKvkb

c"Q`: gvB‡Kj A¨v‡Äv‡jvôi ô`¨ †gv‡mRô Aej¤‡b †jLK

Sadhusongho (The Third Home), a collection of short stories by **Reza Ghatok,** published by **Alamin,** Al-Amin Prokashon, in February 2011

DrmM

gvqv †jvnvbx
Avgvi mnawgYx

hvnvi fcwj m½xZ Avi feb †gwnbx nwm
Avgvi Aši RMZ Av‡jwKZ Kwiqv Pwjqv‡Q

A true friend is one soul in two bodies
Aristotle

†jL‡Ki K_v

mvamsN MíM‡ši cavb ˆewkó¨ nBj GB eB‡qi mKj MíB mvafvlvq iwPZ| evsjv e¨vKi‡Y mvafvlvi †gŠwjK †h cKwZ Zvnvi cwicY Aeqe D‡bwPb Kwievi Rb¨ Avgvi mvgvb¨ GB cqvm nq‡Zv mwcq cvVKKj‡K I Av‡›`wjZ Kwi‡e| B¯‹j Rxe‡bi †PŠnwÏ AwZµ‡gi ci nB‡Z Bnv cvq Awekvm¨ nB‡j I mZ¨ †h mvafvlvi e¨envi GLb ïagvÎ e¨vKiY wk¶v Avi fZce eBc‡ÎB †kvfv cvB‡Z‡Q| GK mg‡qi †jL‡jwL cwµqvi cej kw³kvjx gva¨g mva fvlv hvnv evsjv mwn‡Z¨i KwmK¨vj i¡c AvR †h‡bvev Kv‡j i ev¯eZvq Zvnv BwZnv‡m VvB wb‡Z Pwjqv‡Q| RxweZ †jLK mgvR Kx Zvn‡j mva fvlv nB‡Z wb‡R‡`i eÜb wQb Kwievi loh‡š bwgqv‡Qb? wKš mva fvlv bv Rwbqv mva mwRevi Awfcvq jvjb Kwievi g‡a¨ fÊvgxi †lv‡jvKjv j°wqZ _wK‡j I Avi hvnv nDK Dnv‡Z †h †Kv‡bvB gnZ bvB Zvnv n‡jvc Kwiqv B ewj‡Z cwi| cvkvcwk hvnviv mva fvlvi kÎ“ nBevi Rb¨ g‡b g‡b `x¶v jBqv‡Qb Zvnv‡`i Rb¨ gÊcvZ nBevi g‡Zv `Ê c‡qv‡Mi Awfkvc iB‡jv| cwÊZMY fwjqv RvB‡eb bv GKw`b GB mva fvlvB Avcbvi wkK‡oi K_v‡KB mKj‡K Avev‡iv ¯§iY KivBqv w`‡e| Avi nq‡Zv fwel¨‡Z Ggb GK mgq Awm‡e hLb Avcbviv fvlvi b¨vswU Qwoqv †KvZv bv cwoevi Rb¨ Avev‡iv gv_v VKvBqv ZLb nvq nvq Kwi‡eb| mva I PwjZ fvlvi wgkY †h K‡ZvUv Agvhbxq Aciva Zvnv hvnviv fvlvi ï×Zvi cwZ k×vkxj b‡n Zvnviv cbR‡bwI Dcjwä Kwi‡Z cwi‡eb bv ewjqv Avwg wekvm Kwi|

AvRKvj mßv‡ni QwUi w`b¸‡jv‡Z mwnZ¨ mvgwqKxi QÙ‡e‡k msev`c‡Îi cvZvq cvZvq mwn‡Z¨i bv‡g hvnv wKQ Qvcv nB‡Z‡Q Zvnvi fvlv ï×Zvi w`‡K Kvnv‡iv bRi cwo‡j GKU LUvBqv †`wL‡eb Kxfv‡e Avgv‡`i m›`i fvlv‡K KwZcq ZNjwK mwnZ¨ m¤úv`K Avi Zvnv‡`i cQ‡›`i †jLK bv‡gi Kjv½vigÊjx K‡ZvUv fqsKvifv‡e evsjv fvlvi ï×Zv‡K alY Kwiqv Avgvi gv‡qi fvlvi ev‡ivUv evRvBqv Pwjqv‡Qb| Zvnv‡`i Avùvjb †`wLqv †h Kvnv‡iv g‡b nB‡Z cv‡i Av‡Mi R‡bwI Zvbviv wbwðZ e¨vKiY cwÊZ wQ‡jb| wKš GKU †LvR wb‡jB Avcwb GK fqsKi mZ¨ Awe¯vi Kwi‡Z cwi‡eb †h Zvbv‡`i cwÊZ¨ e‡ov‡Rvo IB ¸wU K‡qK Dcb¨vm cwoevi g‡a¨B mxgve× iwnqv‡Q| mva Avi PwjZ fvlvi cv_K¨ †Kgb Zvnv Zvbviv Bn Rb‡gI ewS‡Z cv‡ib bv| A_P mwnZ¨ m¤úv`bvi cvkvcwk mwn‡Z¨ ZNjwKi `wqZ Zvbviv wbR `wq‡Z jBqv‡Qb| evsjv‡`‡ki ivR%bwZK `j¸‡jvi ¶gZv `L‡ji g‡Zv GB †Mvôx evsjv mwnZ¨‡K `L‡ji c‡Póvq gwZqv iwnqv‡Qb| hvnv w`qv e¨vKi‡Yi HwZn¨ Avi evsjv fvlvi KwmK¨vj i¡c ewSevi g‡Zv `vcU A_ev †`ŠivZ¥ Zvbv‡`i wÎ-mxgvbvq bvB| mva Avi PwjZ fvlvi wgkY‡Z Zvbviv †_vivB †Kqvi K‡ib| hvnv Avgvi fvlvi HwZn¨ I AwfhvZ¨‡K ¤vb Kwi‡Z eva¨| AZGe, mva mveavb| Avmb fvlvi ï×Zv‡K hvnviv Kei †`Iqvi cwµqvq wjß nBqv‡Q fvlvi gvah wgkvBqv Zvnv‡`i Avgiv GK‡hv‡M frmbv Kwi|

Mí¸‡jv †kl Kwi‡Z Avgvi mnawgYx gvqv †jvnvbx Avgv‡K we‡klfv‡e Drmvn c`vb I mn‡hwMZv Kwiqv‡Qb Avi cKvkK †mnfvRb kvn‡IqvR mviv¶Y †hfv‡e ZvMv`v c`vb Kwiqv‡Qb hvnvi Kvi‡Y †kl chš eBwU Av‡jvi gL †`wL‡Z cwij| Awg GB `B e¨w³i cwZ Awg we‡klfv‡e KZÁ| gvB‡Kj A¨v‡Äv‡jvÒi Ô`¨ †gv‡mRÕ Aej¤‡b eBwUi c"Q` wb‡RB Kwiqw‡Q hvnv Avcbv‡`i nv‡Z Zwjqv w`‡Z cwiqv Awg Avbw›`Z| eBwUi c_g cKv‡k wKQ evbvb weåg _vKvUv wewPÎ b‡n hvnv cieZx ms¯‹i‡Y ms‡kwaZ nB‡Z cv‡i| GQvov eBwUi mecKvi MVbgjK mgv‡jvPbv KZÁZvi m‡½ Mnb Kwievi B"Qv iBj| eBwUi cvÊwjwc cYqb I cKv‡ki m‡½ h³ mKj‡K Avgvi AvšwiK KZÁZv I ab¨ev`| Avgxb \



ebvbx, XvKv \ 15 wW‡m¤i 2010|

†iRv NUK

mwP

A friend to all is a friend to none
Aristotle

GKk` UvKvi †bvU ebvg bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i

1.

U¨vnvWv e`jvB `¨vb?

nwZic‡ji †nv‡Uj BUwjqvi †mqvbv g¨v‡bRvi Kvg gwjK Zmwjg wgTvi Ggb c‡ki †Kgb Reve †`Iqv DwPZ! B‡"Q Kwi‡Z‡Q kv-jv-†K Kwk‡q GKUv _vài gwiqv m‡hv`q †`LvBqv †`B| cvov gnjvi †jvKRb R‡ov nDK| mevB ïbKÑ MZ PweŸk NÈv GB †Qov GKk UvKvUv e¨¯ bvMwiK Rxe‡b †Kgb me weo¤bvq †dwjqwQj| †h Kvi‡Y Zmwjg wgTv‡K GLb Kx Kx Kiv DwPZ? `v‡Z `š wcwIqv P¶ Av¸‡bi †Mvjvi g‡Zv jvj cvKvBqv †Kv‡bvg‡Z †¶vf mseiY Kwij R¨vg| R¨vg f` gnvk‡qi Avmj bvg b‡n| eÜ‡`i †`Iqv Dcwa| cj Gg †Rgm-Gi QwÎk eQ‡ii Rxeb LwZqvb bvbv Awn½‡K wePvi we‡kIY Kwiqv Kv‡Qi ¸wU K‡qK eÜiv AvbôwbK wgwUs WwKqv GB g‡g wm×vš KwiqwQj †h, ÔR¨vgÕ bvgwUB Dnv‡K fv‡jvB gvbvB‡e| †mBUv wQj `B eQi Av‡M GK eIYgLi mÜ¨vq NUN‡U Av‡jv Avawi‡Z cj Gg †Rg‡mi KvVvjevMv‡bi wP‡j‡KvVvi e¨v‡Pji evmvq e¨vcK wmw× LvIqvi Rjmvq K‡qKRb mva ci"‡li GK KwZZcY gnv Awe¯¤i| Av‡iv m¯úó Kwiqv ewj‡j ejv hvq †h, †mB RjvB gv‡mi †kI ïµevi ev †Mv‡ìb dvB‡WÕi ci nB‡Z cj Gg †Rgm †Kgb iVZviwZ ÔR¨vgÕ nBqv DwVj| G‡Zw`b cj Gg †Rg‡mi fv‡M¨i PvKvq R¨vg jwMqv KvVv‡ji AvVvi g‡Zv `‡eva¨ †Kv‡bv Rxeb Rsk‡b w¯i nBqv G‡Kev‡i †h‡bvev AvUKv cwiqwQj GBevi ewSev Zvnvi mwZ¨mwZ¨ Aemvb nBevi cvjv| VvVv wbRb `c‡i gi"fwgi Zß evj‡Z G‡Kjv

K¨vKUv‡mi Mv‡q †ivÏ‡ii †hšeb †hgb LvgvLv _gwKqv _v‡K, †Zgb GK civev¯e RUjvi g‡Zv cj Gg †Rg‡mi RxebUv ewSev †Kv‡bv GK hM mwÜ¶‡Yi mxgvnxb Lv‡` AvUKv cwiqv Amnvq AvZ¼mgcY KwiqwQj| `‡i †LRi Qvqvq ewmqv nq‡Zv †Kv‡bv Avie¨ Kwe Ggb `k¨ †`wLqv Zvgvkvi Q‡j ewjqv DwV‡Z cv‡iÑ IB K¨vKUvm, MigKvj Kvnv‡i Kq D`vniY mn eSvBqv KI?

ÔR¨vgÕ Dcwa cvIqvi ci nB‡Z A‡bKUv KvKZjxqfv‡e cj Gg †Rg‡mi fv‡M¨i PvKv †h Ggbfv‡e w`K cvëvBqv Avgj Nwiqv hvB‡e Zvnv nq‡Zv †mB eÜiv chš fweqwQj wK? w¯i †d‡gi GK‡N‡q Rxe‡b awKqv awKqv Pwj‡Z _vKv cj Gg †Rg‡mi Rxe‡b †mB w`b nB‡Z Kx bZb MwZ jvf KwiqvQ? eÜiv wgwjqv cZ¨n Zvnv‡K Kwo UvKv Kwiqv Pv`v c`vb KwiZ| †mB UvKvq cj Gg †Rgm KL‡bv Lvevi wKwbZ, KL‡bv eÜ‡`i †Uwj‡dvb KwiZ, KL‡bv ci‡bv eB wKsev Le‡ii KvMR wKwbZ, A_ev †md MvÄvi cUwj wKwbqv K‡qK Uvb gwiqv wP‡j‡KvVvi fvovewo‡Z wSg gwiqv mgq cvi KwiZ| GQvov wbqwgZ †h KvRwU †m KwiZ Zvnv nBj c‡Z¨K gv‡m `k UvKv LiP Kwiqv GKUv jUwi wKwbZ| Avi jUwi wKwbevi ci nB‡Z ïi" nB‡Zv cj Gg †Rg‡mi g‡bvUwbK ¯cwejvmÑ K‡Zv D"QvmcY Qwe, K‡Zv cjwKZ cvjve`j, K‡Zv nvRvi gvBj ågY, K‡ZvUK `vc‡Ui `wbqv! †hBw`b jUwii W nBZ †mBw`b eÜ‡`i AvÇvi Avm‡i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d ÔR¨vgÕ-Gi gLwU ïKvBqv †ZZ‡ji AvPvi ewbqv hvBZ| GBfv‡e Pwj‡Z _wKj cj Gg †Rg‡mi R¨vgjvMv GKN‡q Rxeb| †d‡gi ci †dg fwOqv hvq| nvRvi nvRvi ¯c Dwoqv Dwoqv †Kej `‡i eû`‡i ARvbv †Kv‡bv iv‡R¨ †g‡Ni g‡Zv cvjvBqv hvq| Avi wP‡j‡KvVvi †QvÆ fvovewo‡Z eÇ Dbw` GK cj Gg †Rgm I‡d ÔR¨vgÕ †Kej ¯c `¨v‡LÑ Ôhw` jvBM¨v hvq!Õ GBfv‡e gvm hvq eQi hvq bZb DÏv‡g cj Gg †Rgm Avev‡iv ¯c `¨v‡L, Avev‡iv eÜ‡`i wbKU nB‡Z Kwo UvKv Pv`v Kovq, Avev‡iv `k UvKvq bZb jUwi µq Kwiqv ¶avi iv‡R¨ M`¨ cw_exi inm¨gq A_ LwRevi e¨_ †Póv Pvjvq|

Ae‡k‡l fMevb gL Zwjqv Pwn‡jb| jwMqv _wK‡j †h †Póv mdj nB‡Z eva¨ kv‡¯i A‡gvN evYx AZtci mwZ¨ mwZ¨ dwjqv †Mj| GKkZ †ZwÎkZg ev‡i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d ÔR¨vgÕ-Gi jUwi AvðvhRbKfv‡e jvBM¨v †MjÑ Pwjk j¶ UvKv| Zvici nB‡Z cj Gg †Rgm ev Avabv ÔR¨vgÕ-†K Avi wcQb wdwiqv ZvKvB‡Z nq bvB| Zvici nB‡Z CM‡ji g‡Zv ZiZi Kwiqv Rxe‡b bZb MwZ jBqv cj Gg †Rgm Zvnvi ¯c

evbv‡bvi Kv‡R g‡bwb‡ek Kwij| Avi eÜz‡`i †`Iqv Dcwa ÔR¨vgÕ bvgwUB Pvi¨w`‡K Lke QovBqv Zvnvi Avmj bvg cj Gg †Rgm‡K †Kv_vq †h‡bvev Mv‡qe Kwiqv †dwjj| Rxe‡bi mKj ¯^weiZv `i Kwiqv GLb bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d R¨vg-Gi meiKQ‡Z †Kej MwZ Avi Zvi"‡Y¨i RqRqKvi| mevi Kv‡QB cj Gg †Rgm GLb R¨vg fvB| †mB R¨vg bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm †nv‡Uj gwjK Zmwjg wgTvi w`‡K bv ZvKvBqv ïa KwnjÑ wK‡i, ewK UvKv KB?

nwZic‡ji †nv‡Uj BZwjqvi evBk eQ‡ii Zi"Y g¨v‡bRvi Kvg †nv‡Uj gwjK Zmwjg wgTv mvgvb¨ we¯§qgvLv m‡i Ave`vi Kwiqv KwnjÑ R¨vg fvB, U¨vnvWv KvWv Av‡Q, U¨vc gviv!

Ñ ZvB bwK?

Ñ n|

Ñ IBUv †Zvgvi Kv‡Q ivBLv `¨vI| wej K‡Zv KBjv?

Ñ mvZwk U¨vnv|

Ñ Avgv‡i †Z‡iv UvKv `¨vI| ewjqv c‡KU nB‡Z Av‡iKUv GKkÕ UvKvi †bvU ewni Kwiqv LwUqv LwUqv †bvUUvi g‡a¨ Kx‡mi inm¨ LwRevi †Póv Kwij bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d R¨vg?

bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rg‡mi mviv gLgÊj Rwiqv GKUv inm¨gq Avb›`fwe½ gn‡Zi Rb¨ wSwjK gwiqv DwVqv Kx‡mi K_v †h‡bvev g‡b KivBqv w`j| hvnvi A_ †nv‡Uj gwjK Zmwjg wgTv, Zvnvi GKgvÎ Gwm÷¨v›U †Z‡iv eQ‡ii wjUb, wKsev †nv‡U‡ji GK †Kvbvq PcPvc fvZ LvB‡Z _vKv gvQ e¨emvqx Lwjj wgTvi Kvnv‡iv ewSevi mva¨ b‡n| fvix e¨¯Zvi fw½‡Z dUvdU GKUv wmLv‡iU RvjvBqv Zmwjg wgTvi nvZ nB‡Z LP‡iv †Z‡iv UvKv wbqv PKPKv GKkÕ UvKvi †bvUUv mn gwbe¨v‡M Pvjvb Kwiqv nbnb Kwiqv †mvRv evmvi c‡_ nvUv awij bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d R¨vg| wZj‡Ki Mwj‡Z XwKevi Av‡M wcQ‡bi w`‡K †m GKevi ZvKvBqv ïa D"PviY Kwij Ñ c‡i wbQ|

2.

bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±‡ii Pwjqv hvIqv c‡_i w`‡K wbevK wKQ¶Y Pwnqv _wKqv †Qov GKkÕ UvKvi †bvUUv K¨v‡k iwL‡Z iwL‡Z Af¨vm g‡Zv †Uwe‡ji Wqvi AvUKvBj Zmwjg wgTv| Avi †PvL NivBqv †`wLj †gwmqvi †Q‡jwU †KšZnj f‡i wgUwgU Kwiqv nwm‡Z‡Q| Agwb Zmwjg wgTv wms‡ni g‡Zv MRb Kwiqv DwVjÑ nvjvi †cv Lvovqv Lvovqv Kx `¨v‡nvm? †Uwej †gvQ?

†gwmqvi wjUb Rev‡e Av‡iKUv Ki"i nwm nwmqv †Uwej †gvQvi Kv‡R e¨¯— nBqv †Mj| Avi Dnv‡ZB Pigfv‡e ¶¨wcqv †Mj Zmwjg wgTv| K¨vkev·Qwoqv wPZvev‡Ni g‡Zv †Qv gwiqv LUvs Kwiqv KwIqv GK Nv gwij Nv‡g PcPcv wjU‡bi †QvÆ bv`m b`m Mv‡q|

wKsKZe¨wegp wjUb Agb gvB‡ii Rev‡e †bwo KËvi g‡Zv †LwKqv DwVqv KwnjÑ AnbB hvg wMqv| G¨v ... G¨v ... G¨v ...|

Ñ hv, Lvovqv AvQm K¨v? Avev‡iv gwi‡Z D`¨Z Zmwjg wgTv|

Icv‡ki †Uwe‡j LvIqv †kl Kwiqv †c‡UB nvZ aB‡Z aB‡Z gvQ e¨emvqx Lwjj wgTv ZLb wUàwb KwUjÑ GBfv‡e †nv‡Uj e¨emv cvievi bv| Rev‡e †¶v‡f †µv‡a we‡ùwiZ Zmwjg wgTv bwj‡ki AvKv‡i KwnjÑ nvjvi †cv Lwj LvBe| Kv‡gi e¨vjvq h‡Ëv evnvbv| †h‡bv `jvfvB jv‡M|

Iw`‡K †Uwej †gvQv †kl Kwiqv gvBi LvIqv †MvLiv mv‡ci g‡Zv †dvm †dvm Kwi‡Z _vKv †gwmqvi wjUb ZLb gqjv †bKovUv `B nv‡Z †gvovB‡Z †gvovB‡Z MR MR Kwi‡Z jwMjÑ wQov †bvU, KvBj PvjvBqv AvBR Avevi †dir cvB‡Q| Avi G¨v‡nvb me Avgvi †`vI!

NUbv mZ¨| wQov GKkÕ UvKvi †bvU MZKvj iv‡Z Zmwjg wgTv bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d ÔR¨vgÕ-†K w`qwQj| Zmwjg wgTvi †nv‡Uj BZwjqvi GKgvÎ cvgv‡b›U Kv÷gvi GB bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i| GB †nv‡U‡ji Rb¨jM †_‡KB mKvj bvB `ci bvB mÜ¨v wK ivZ ej‡Z †M‡j mKj mgq awiqvB GB †nv‡U‡ji GKRb †i¸jvi Kv÷gvi nBj R¨vg| jUwii wU‡K‡U jvLcwZ nIqvi Av‡MI R¨vg wQj †i¸jvi Kv÷gvi| GL‡bv XvKvi evB‡i ïwUs bv _wK‡j bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d R¨vg Zmwjg wgTvi GB †nv‡Uj BZwjqvi AwZ mvavi‡Y Lvev‡ii Dci wbiwei"Qb m¤úK iwLqv hvB‡Z‡Q| Av‡M Zmwjg wgTv R¨vg‡K gv‡m gv‡m evKx LvIqvB‡Zv| GLb Zmwjg wgTv mgq m‡hvM cvB‡j bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±‡ii wbKU nB‡Z avi KR jBqv †nv‡Uj e¨emv Pvj iwLqv‡Q| Ggb wK Zmwjg wgTvi bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±‡ii ïwUs‡qi mgqKvi Lvevi mvcvB Kwievi K_vI iwnqv‡Q| ZvB `BR‡bi m¤úK Av‡Mi PvB‡Z eis GLb A‡bKUvB gneŸ‡Zi chv‡q †cšQvBqv‡Q| d‡j R¨v‡gi K_vi Dc‡i K_v ewjevi g‡Zv J×Z¨ Av‡M _wK‡jI GLb †mB `tmvnm †`LvBevi B"Qv ¯^‡cI Kíbv Kwi‡Z cv‡i bv Zmwjg wgTv| ZvQvov R¨vg ewjqv‡Q †h, †h mKj bvU‡Ki ïwUs‡q Zmwjg wgTv Lvevi mvcvB Kwi‡e †mB mKj bvU‡Ki UvB‡U‡j bwK GB †nv‡U‡ji bvg †`Lv hvB‡e| ivZvivwZ GB †nv‡U‡ji cwiPwZ `wbqvi gvb‡li Kv‡Q †cšQvB‡j Kvieiwi †h †bnvr mg‡qi e¨vcvi gvÎ Zvnv cvVkvjv cvjv‡bv Aíwe`¨vi Zmwjg wgTvI LDe

Abaveb Kwi‡Z cv‡i| ZvQvov bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rg‡mi GLb Zmwjg wgTvi Ggb `B †Uwe‡ji †nv‡U‡ji Dc‡i wbfi bv Kwi‡jI Pwj‡e| eis GK mg‡q †m †h w`‡bi ci w`b gv‡mi ci gvm R¨vg‡K evKx LvIqvB‡Zv Avi Zvnvi cwZ`v‡b KZÁZvemZ GL‡bv Zmwjg wgTvi Dc‡i fimv iwLqv‡Q Zvnv‡Zv wg‡_¨ b‡n| DcKvixi DcKvi KivB nBj Avmj KZÁZv| hvnv bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm Ii‡d R¨vg nv‡o nv‡oB cvjb Kwiqv _v‡K| Avi R¨v‡gi g‡Zv gvbl `wbqvq †h LDe KgB Av‡Q †mB mZ¨ Zmwjg wgTvI Aši w`qv GL‡bv wekvm K‡i| ZvB `BR‡bi m¤úK wbqv Kvnv‡iv †Kv‡bv ck bvB| wKš †gwmqvi wjUb‡K bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i †h‡bvev GKU †ewk LwZi K‡i| Zvnv Zmwjg wgTv gwbqv †bq †Kgb Kwiqv? ZvQvov wjUbI GB †nv‡U‡ji ïi“ nB‡ZB Zmwjg wgTvi m‡½ iwnqv‡Q| Avi R¨v‡gi m‡½ Zmwjg wgTvi m¤ú‡Ki Uvbv‡cvob DÌvbcZb mKj wKQiB GKgvÎ mvwÿ IB wjUb| ZvB ewjqv IBUK KgPvixi mvgvb¨Zg wUUwKwi mn¨ Kwi‡e †mBUK mn¨ ¶gZv Zmwjg wgTvi ZLb _wK‡j †Zv| wjU‡bi K_vi Rev‡e Avev‡iv kcvs Kwiqv GK Nv KmvBqv w`j Zvnvi bv`m b`m Nv‡o| Avi ûwkqwi w`qv KwnjÑ KËvq Rb¥ w`‡Q| hv fvM|

3.

evmvq wdwiqv `iRvi Zvjv Lwj‡Z bv Lwj‡ZB we`¨r Pwjqv †Mj| †MvUv ivRavbx‡Z cvjv Kwiqv GK NÈv Aši B‡jKwUwmwU hvIqvi †iIqvR Pwj‡Z‡Q| bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm evsjv‡`‡ki ivRbwZi GB welqUv KL‡bvB gwbqv wb‡Z cv‡i bvB| GKwU †`k ¯vaxb nBqv‡Q Pwjk eQi nBj, K‡Zv ivRv †Mj K‡Zv ivRv Awmj, ivR‰bwZK †bZv‡bÎx‡`i fv‡M¨ Avmgvb Rwgb ab †`šjZ RwUj, fvOv QU‡K‡mi wfZi nB‡Z Rv`i KwVi †Qvqvq †KwU †KwU ¯Mxq ¯Yg`v ewni nBj A_P †`‡ki †Kv‡bvB DbwZ NwUj bv| †Kgb GKUv iv‡ói bvMwiK Avgiv! Qvàvb nvRvi eMgvB‡ji †QvÆ GKUv †`k Avgv‡`i| cÂvk fvM gvbl GLv‡b Pig `wi`¨ mxgvi wb‡P emevm Kwi‡Z‡Q| GK‡ejv †cU cwiqv LvB‡Z cv‡i bv AšZ mËi fvM gvbl| A_P wgwb÷vi Ggwc mv‡ne‡`i bZb g‡W‡ji Mwoi c‡qvRb nq| Kx `fvM¨ RvZx Avgiv| GKUv †`‡ki ivRavbx‡Z w`‡b †PšÏ NÈv †jvW‡kwWs iwLqv hvnviv ivRbwZi bv‡g ¯v_ PPvi e¨emv Kwi‡Z‡Qb Zvnv‡`i †`k‡cg wbqv cvewjK †hw`b iv¯vq Av‡›`vj‡b bwg‡e Avi ivRbwZwe`‡`i awiqv awiqv B"Qvg‡Zv MY‡avjvB w`qv e‡½vcmvM‡i wb‡¶c Kwi‡e, †mw`b nq‡Zv Dnv‡`i GKUv KwVb wk¶v nB‡e BZ¨w`

fwe‡Z fwe‡Z R¨vg Avi gv_v VvÊv Kwi‡Z cv‡i bv| K‡Ëv iv‡R¨i KvR Rwgqv iwnqv‡Q| A_P GB mg‡q †jvW‡kwWs wKQ‡ZB gwbqv †bIqv hvq bv| we`¨‡Zi †PšÏ¸wô‡i g‡b g‡b K‡qK nvRvievi wbKwP Kwiqv I ü`‡q kwš cvq bv R¨vg| GL‡bv bZb wd‡j¥i mvDÛ Kwi‡Z ewK, wgDwRK Kwi‡Z ewK, Mwd· Kwi‡Z ewK, UvB‡Uj ewK, UvB‡Uj ms ewK, `B GK RvqMvq Wwes ewK| mviv ivZ awiqv KvR Kwi‡jI AšZ gvm Lv‡b‡Ki gvgjv| GB mg‡q givi Dc‡i Lovi Nvôi g‡Zv †jvW‡kwWs gwbqv wb‡Z cv‡i bv bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm Ii‡d R¨vg|
wd‡j¥i KvR civUvB nBj M"c IqwKs| w¯tÞ †jLv †kI nIqvi ci †jv‡Kkvb nwbUs, AwU÷ wm‡jKkvb, ïwUs wmwWDj, Mwo fvov, dW g¨v‡bR‡g›U, ïwUs, Wwes, wgDwRK, mvDÛ, Mwd·, UvB‡Uj, GwWwUs, wcwgqvi †kv, cvewjK †kv K‡Ëv e‡ov †h SBSw°i KvR, hvnviv Rxe‡bI K‡i bvB Zvnviv Kíbvq I †Kv‡bv w`b GB mgm¨vi K_v evS‡Z cwi‡e bv| m‡egvÎ wc-†cvWvKkvb Avi †cvWvKkvb †kI nBqv‡Q| †cv÷ †cvWvKkvb Av‡`š †Kv‡bv w`b †kI nB‡e wKbv Zvnv ¯qs fMevbI nq‡Zv wbwðZ Kwiqv ewj‡Z cwi‡eb bv| `wbqvq A‡bK wdj¥ wW‡i±vi Avgvi g‡Zv GB chš Awmqv eQ‡ii ci eQi †cv÷ †cvWvKkv‡b AvUwKqv †M‡Qb| †KD †KD evKx Rxe‡b Avi KL‡bvB wd‡j¥i Kv‡R nvZ w`‡ZB cv‡ib bvB| A‡bK wdj¥ wW‡i±‡iiB A‡bK Qwe Zvnv‡`i gZ¨i c‡i wiwjR nBqv‡Q| Ggb D`vniY Avgv‡`i N‡ii †Q‡j FwZK Kgvi NUK †_‡K ïi“ Kwiqv A‡b‡Ki †ejvqB NwUqv‡Q| M‡àv U‡àv b‡n FwZ‡Ki hw³ Z‡°v Avi M‡àv Zvnvi gZ¨iI A‡bK eQi c‡i wiwjR nBqwQj| Avi Ggb hw` †jvW‡kwWs Pwj‡Z _v‡K fMevb Rv‡bb KLb Avgvi Qwei KvR †kI nB‡e| ZvQvov gW bv Awm‡j †Kv‡bv Kv‡RB gb emv‡bv hvq bv| gW bv _vKvi Kvi‡Y A‡bK ivZB B‡Zvg‡a¨ cÊ nBqv‡Q| gW nBj wµ‡qwUf Kv‡Ri cavb e¨vcvi| GB A`k¨ A_P ¯qswµq welqwU bv _wK‡j wµ‡qwUf KvR G‡Kev‡iB nq bv| ZvB wµ‡qwUf gvbIwUi PvB‡Z IB gvb‡li wµ‡qwUf g‡Wi gj¨ K‡qK nvRvi ¸b †ewk| mvaviY Avg-cvewjK GB wµ‡qwUf g‡Wi gv_vgÊ wKQB evS‡Z cv‡i bv| ZvB wµ‡qwUf gvbI‡`i m‡½ Zvnv‡`i `dvq `dvq Sv‡gjv msNwVZ nq| me‡P‡q gRvi e¨vcviwU nBj †KwU UvKv ev wewjqb Wjvi LiP Kwiqv I †KD GB wµ‡qwUf gW µq Kwi‡Z cv‡i bv| hw` cwiZ Zvn‡j evsjv‡`‡k ivóxq mšvm Av‡iv ewoqv hvBZ| wµ‡qwUf gvbI‡`i wµ‡qwUf gW bv Awm‡j Zvnviv ax‡i ax‡i Am¯ nBqv hvq| Avi wµ‡qkv‡bi g‡a¨ _wK‡j Zvnviv ¯w¯ Avi didiv nBqv hvq| ZLb RM‡Zi mKj wKQ‡ZB Zvnviv Avb›` Kwi‡Z cv‡i| †mB Avb›` †Kv‡bv

Kv‡Y evavi g‡LvgwL nB‡j wµ‡qwUf gvbl‡`i g‡Wi ev‡ivUv ev‡R| ZLb Zvnv‡`i †gRvR gwR Lvivc nBqv hvq| gvbl‡`i m‡½ ZLb Zvnviv LDe Aí‡ZB e`‡gRvR †`Lvq| ev¯eZv nBj wµ‡qwUf gvbl‡`i gW fv‡jv _wK‡j Zvnviv RM‡Zi me‡P‡q mwL cvYx Avi gW Lvivc _wK‡j me‡P‡q †ewk `tLI Zvnv‡`i| GB `tL Abaveb Kwievi ¶gZv mvaviY gvb‡li bvB| †Kej GKRb wµ‡qwUf gvblB Ab¨ Av‡iKRb wµ‡qwUf gvb‡li GB iKg `tL‡K wKQUv eiS‡Z cv‡i| eZgv‡b evsjv‡`‡k wµ‡qwUf gvbl‡`i Rb¨ ivóxq m‡hvM mweav e‡ovB cwZKjZvi g‡a¨ iwnqv‡Q| KviY GLv‡b ivR‰bwZK e¨emvqxiv wb‡R‡`i g‡a¨ mKj m‡hvM mweav fvM ev‡Uvqviv Kwiqv wb‡Z‡Qb| ivóxq mšvm mwói gva¨‡g ivR‰bwZK e¨emvqxiv GLv‡b GB KviewiUv LDe mdjZvi m‡½B Kwi‡Z‡Qb| d‡j wµ‡qwUf gvbl‡`i Rb¨ evsjv‡`‡k ax‡i ax‡i gZ¨K‡c cwibZ nB‡Z‡Q| hvnv KL‡bvB mg_Y Kiv hvq bv| ZvB ivóxq e¨e¯vcbvi Dc‡i fxlY wei³ bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d R¨vg| g‡b g‡b GBme wPšv Kwiqv †Kv‡bv Kj wKbviv Kwi‡Z bv cwiqv †mvdvq ewm‡Z ewm‡Z eÜ Rwgj‡K †dvb Kwij R¨vgÑ †Zvi Kv‡Q gvj Av‡Qwb †`v¯?

Ñ K¨v‡bv? Avmv jvM‡e? Rev‡e Rwb‡Z Pvnj Rwgj|

Ñ gW jvM‡e, Rwbm †Zv gW bv Avm‡j Avgvi KvgB nq bv|

Ñ wVK Av‡Q AvBZwQ| c¨v‡b‡j em‡Z w`we †Zv †`v¯?

Ñ bv, IBUv Qvov Avi hv Pvl| c¨v‡b‡j Avwg Avgvi evc‡iI em‡Z w`g bv|

Ñ †MB‡U KBqv iwnm, bB‡j G‡Zv ivB‡Z Avevi d¨vmv‡` ci“g †`v¯|

Ñ wVK Av‡Q, ZB gvj wbqv AvBmv ci| Avwg wLPwi cvKv‡bvi `wqZ wbjvg| Avi †kvb †`v¯, LvgvLv †`wi Kwim bv| ZvovZwo Avwnm|

Ñ I‡K †`v¯| AvBZwQ| ZB wLPwi cvKvB‡Z ïi“ Ki|

4.

†jvW‡kwWs‡qi AÜKv‡i wKQB Kwi‡Z cwij bv bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm I‡d R¨vg| wSg gwiqv Z›`vq †mvdvi g‡a¨B GKUv cwLi Ng w`j †m| Avi ZLb IB †Qov GKkÔ UvKvi †bvUUv AvR mviw`b †hme weo¤bvq †dwjqwQj Zvnv †h‡bvev †Nv‡ii g‡a¨ Av‡iKevi d¨vke¨vK nBj| Mvj‡dÛ PgwKi m‡½ †`Lv nBqwQj ewjqv bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±‡ii GB hvÎv gLi¶v nBqwQj| PgwK Avev‡iv LDe †Rvi Kwi‡Z‡Q gv nBevi e¨vcv‡i| evsjv‡`‡ki mgvR e¨e¯vq AweewnZ GKUv †g‡q †¯”Qvq gv nB‡Z Pvq Ggb e¨vcvi fvev hvq? bwK GBUv PgwKi †Kv‡bv Amr D‡Ïk¨

PwiZv_ Kwievi gZje? cj Gg †Rg‡mi GLb UvKv cqmv Av‡Q| wdj¥ evbv‡bv ïi“ Kwiqv‡Q| fwel¨‡Z evsjv‡`‡ki GKRb eo wdj¥ wW‡i±i wnmv‡e wb‡Ri bvgUv wjLvB‡Z hvB‡Z‡Q| Zvnvi ev”Pvi gv nBevi Lv‡qm A‡bK †g‡qi g‡a¨B D`q nB‡e| Avi KvRwU Av‡eM w`qv fv‡jvevmvi wm¤j wnmv‡e PgwK GLb Kwiqv iwL‡Z Pvq| bwK GBUv w`qv fwel¨‡Z bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i‡K Uv‡d †dwjevi GKUv cwiKíbv PgwKi gv_vq NicvK LvB‡Z‡Q? bB‡j Av‡M †Kv‡bw`b †Zv PgwK GBiKg D™U c¯ve †`q bvB| bwK ZLb R¨v‡gi UvKv cqmv wQj bv| eÜ‡`i Pv`vi UvKvq †Kv‡bviK‡g †Zjv‡cvKvi g‡Zv Rxebhvcb KwiZ| GLb R¨vg A‡bK UvKv cqmvi gwjK| wµ‡qwUf ew×mw×I ZvK jvMv‡bvi g‡Zv| wdj¥ wnU Kwi‡jB evsjv‡`‡k GKRb weL¨vZ gvbl‡K bZb Kwiqv cvB‡e| Avi †mB m‡hvM‡K LDe ew×gZvi m‡½B wb‡Ri Kwiqv †bIqvi Rb¨ PgwK GLb †ec‡ivqv nBqv wMqv‡Q? PgwKi Avmj D‡Ïk¨ Kx nB‡Z cv‡i? Avm‡j †m Kx Pvq? N‡gi †Nv‡iB jvdvBqv DwVj bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i Kvg PgwKi eZgvb †cwgK cj Gg †Rgm I‡d R¨vg| wKQ¶Y †mvdvq ewmqv N‡gi †Nv‡i †`Lv PgwKi e¨vcviLvbv wbqv AvKvk cvZvj wPšv Kwij R¨vg| PgwKi Avmj D‡Ïk¨ Kx nB‡Z cv‡i? nVvr Zvnvi gv nBevi Lv‡q‡mi wcQ‡b Kx Kx KviY _wK‡Z cv‡i? AÜKv‡iB R¨vg GKUv wmLv‡iU aivBj Avi PgwKi D‡Ïk¨ wbqv fwe‡Z _wKj| B‡jKwUwmwU Avi Rwgj †h‡bvev nvZ aivavi KwiqvB Awmj| `iRv Lwjqv R¨vg AvMš‡Ki D‡Ï‡k¨ ck KwijÑ gvj AvbwQm †Zv? g‡b g‡b wm×vš wbqv iwLqv‡Q hw` Rwgj gvj Qvov Av‡m Zvn‡j wKQ¶Y AvÇv gwiqv Zvnvi c¯vb wbvðZ Kwi‡e| Zvn‡j iv‡Z AšZ wd‡j¥i GwWwUs wel‡q Av‡iv GKU AvMmi nIqv hvB‡e| R¨vg‡K †Vwjqv N‡i XwK‡Z XK‡Z Rwgj †dvob KwUjÑ Avevi wRsMvq?

Rev‡e bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i KwnjÑ ZB gvj evbv, Avwg wLPwi emvB|

Ñ wLPwi evbwe? AvPvi Av‡Q †Zv †`v¯? Rwgj Rwb‡Z Pvq|

Ñ RjcvB Avi gwi‡P Pj‡e †Zv?

Ñ Pj‡e Pj‡e| †Zvi nv‡Zi wLPwi GgwbB eûZ ¯v` nq‡i †`v¯|

Zvici `BRb `B N‡i `B ai‡Yi wLPwi evbvB‡Z emmqv †Mj| gvj-gmjv †iwW Kwiqv Pjvq wLPwi emvBqv R¨vg Awmqv Rwg‡ji mvg‡b †mvdvq ewmj| †mvdvq †djv‡bv GKkÔ UvKvi †bvUUv nv‡Z wbqv R¨vg gPwK gPwK nwmj| wb‡Ri †Pvqv‡ji m‡½ GKkÔ UvKvi †bvUUv wKQ¶Y Pwcqv awij R¨vg| Zvici Rwg‡ji D‡Ï‡k¨ KwnjÑ †`, gvj †`|

Ñ Kx n‡q‡Q ej †Zv? PgwKi mv‡_ †`Lv nBwQj? Rwg‡ji ¯fvemjf †KŠZnjx ck|
GKUv MvRvi w÷K aivB‡Z aivB‡Z GB mg‡qi e¨¯Zg bexb cwiPvjK Kvg GwWUi cj Gg †Rgm Ii‡d R¨vg wVK GKRb Fwli fw½‡Z †PvL eÜ Ae¯vq †gi“`Ê †mvRv Kwiqv ewmj| MvRvi w÷‡K Uvb gwievi mgq Wvb nvZwU ïa h‡ši g‡Zv Zvnvi †VvU chš- I‡V| Uvb †kl nB‡j MvRvi w÷K aiv nvZUv Avevi †Kv‡ji Dc‡i bwgqv Av‡m| †PvL eÜ Ae¯vqB bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i eÜ Rwg‡ji c‡ki Reve w`‡Z _v‡KÑ n¨v †`Lv nBwQj| Zv PgwK Kx KBjÑ Rwgj cvëv ck Kwi‡Z Kwi‡Z evbv‡bv MvRvi w÷K¸‡jv GKUv †ebmb G¨vÛ †n‡RR wmLv‡i‡Ui ev‡· iwLj|
`¨ Iì IqvBb Bb G wbD †evZjÑ ewjqv nvZ evovBqv Rwgj‡K Rjš- MvRvi w÷KUv †`q R¨vg| fveLvbv Ggb †h‡bvev ˆKjvmwUjvq ¯qs Fwl ewj¥Kx GLb a¨vb¯| w÷K wb‡Z wb‡Z Rwg‡ji ZLb cvëv ckÑ we‡q Ki‡Z Pvq?
Ñ †bv, hxïi gv nB‡Z Pvq|
Ñ mgvR Zv gvBb¨v †b‡e?
Ñ IUv bwK Ii e¨vcvi|
Ñ g¨v‡Wvbvi Pwi‡Î K‡gvjv| evn evn d¨v›UvmwUK| Zv ZB Kx KBwj?
Ñ Zvi Av‡M ej †Zv, gw_b Avi Bfv evD‡bi g‡a¨ †K †ewk wi‡qj? †Zvi Kv‡K †ewk wmwiqvm g‡b nq, Rwgj?
Ñ K¨v‡bv? ZB Kx wnUjvi nB‡Z Pvm?
Ñ M`f! †cvc Rbcj IqvR cv‡mm A¨vI‡q Bb †m›U wcUvmevM G¨vÛ bvD †`qvi BR G †MU Ackb ...nv nv nv ...
Ñ †cv‡ci Rb¨ `iLv¯ Kiwe bwK? ZvB‡j †Zvi wdj¥ evbv‡bvi Kx n‡e?
Ñ B‡qm †dBÛ| AvB Iqv›U U jvf gvB Wwjs ...
Ñ †Zvi RvqMvq Awg nB‡j PgwKi c¯v‡e ivRx nBZvg|
Ñ AvBm BR †Kvì, jvf BR Iì evU R¨vg BR wmIi, BD DBj we †evì ...nv nv nv ... ...
Ñ wLPwi‡Z g‡b nq †cvov jvM‡Q? Pjv Kgvm wb? Rwg‡ji g` DrKÉv| nb nb Kwiqv †mB †cvov M‡Üi w`‡KB nvUv awij R¨vg| Avi Rwgj Av‡iKUv MvRvi w÷K aivB‡Z Av‡iv †ewk †h‡bvev gb‡hvMx ZLb| Zvici wgwbU wZ‡b‡Ki g‡a¨B Iiv msev`cÎ weQvBqv Zvnvi Dc‡i ewmqv wLPwi mvevi Kwi‡Z jwMqv †Mj|
Ñ Avi hv ewjm †`v¯, PgwK wKš G‡Zv †Uw÷ wLPwi cvKvB‡Z cvi‡e bv| ZB kv-jv, mwZ¨B GKUv AvRe gvj| AvB K¨vb P¨v‡jÄ? Rwgj wLPwii

AgZ ¯v‡`i cksmvq ZLb cÂgL| Rev‡e bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i `we KwijÑ †cgUv wVKVvK _vK‡j ZBI fv‡jv wLPwi cvKv‡Z cviwe| hv` Uv` wKQ bv ...
Ñ nq bv †`v¯, Kg †Póv KiwQ, ZB K? Rwg‡ji Av‡¶c|
Ñ †Póvq †Kv_vI ÎwU Av‡Q †Mv!
Ñ AvB wewjf `¨vU|
Ñ †mv, †nvqvB BD Avi¸ g¨vb?
wLPwii cm½ cvëvBqv Rwgj KwnjÑ Avgvi †Zv g‡b nq, PgwK GL‡bv fwRb|
Ñ Avi †Zvi Kwo UvKv w`qv Avgv‡K LDe LwZi `¨vLwZ, bv? nVvr R¨v‡gi gv_v Mig nBqv †Mj|
Ñ mÔvi R¨vg| AZxZ _vK bv| Awg wKš ZL‡bv †Zv‡iB mv‡cvU KiZvg| †Zvi wgDwRK †K Ki‡Q †i? Rwg‡ji nvjKv ck|
Ñ AwgZ|
Ñ GKUv wgDwRK †mUAv‡c AvRKvj K‡Zv jv‡M‡i? Rwg‡ji †KŠZnjx ck|
Ñ AwgZ fv‡jv ej‡Z cvi‡e|
Ñ ûg| IB kv-jv-i GKUv A¨vjevg evBi Kiv `iKvi| Rwgj ¯‡Mw³ Kwij|

5.

wLPwi LvIqv †kl Kwiqv Iiv Ave‡iv `BR‡b `BUv MvRvi w÷K aivBj| Zvici Iiv Ô`¨ †iBwb MvjÕ-Gi GwWwUs fvmb †`wL‡Z ewmj| bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i Kvg GwWUi cj Gg †Rg‡mi dv÷ Qwe Ô`¨ †iBwb MvjÕ| Qwei ev”Pv¸‡jv mevB fvB‡evb A_ev eÜ‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡q| eIv, cvZv, `xc, eveB, AvRvi, wRbv, eveB, UBUB, Kve¨, PPv, AN¨, A‰_B, mva, h³, †hŠ_, Acvi, Av`k, AwiÎ, RwqZv, †gŠjx, †gŠix, Dgx, RB Ges bxj| Avi bvg fwgKvq R¨v‡gi eZgvb jvfvi PgwK| MíUv G‡Kev‡iB mv`vgvUv wKš mevB LDe fv‡jv Awfbq Kwiqv‡Q| G‡Kev‡i ¯fvemjf Awfbq| Ô`¨ †iBwb Mv‡jiÕ MíwU nBjÑ
B¯‡j hvBevi Rb¨ †iwW wkj Avcv| GLb bv¯v Kwiqv †mvRv B¯‡j ilbv nB‡eb| Av‡M †iwW nIqv, c‡i bv¯v KivUv wkj Avcvi Af¨vm| WvBwbs †Uwe‡j wkj Avcv bv¯v LvB‡Z emv gvÎB we`¨r Pwjqv †Mj| wKš ZvB ewjqv mKvj †ejv G‡Ëv AÜKvi ? †Pqvi Qwoqv DwVqv wkj Avcv GKUv Rvbvjv Lwjqv w`‡jb| AvKv‡k GKUv

DwKI w`‡jb| Igv! AvKvk †`wL fw½qv cwo‡e †eva nBj! GLb Dcvq? Av‡M QvZvUv †LvRv hvKÑ weowes Kwiqv GKvB K_v ew j‡Z‡Qb wkj Avcv| wKš Agb fZ‡i AÜKv‡i wkj Avcv QvZv LwR‡eb †Kv_vq ? bwK Zvi Av‡M UPjvBU LwR‡eb? WvBwbs †Uwe j †dwjqv †kvevi N‡i XwK‡jb wkj Avcv| e¨vUwi Av‡Q †Zv ? wb‡R‡K wb‡R ck K‡ib wkj Avcv| IqviW‡ci Ic‡i mvaviYZ UPjvBUv _v‡K| †mLv‡b nvZ w`qv †`‡LbÑ bvB| GBevi Dcvq? Av‡M g¨vP LwR‡Z nB‡e| Avev‡iv IqviW‡ci Ic‡i AÜKv‡iB nvZvB‡jb wkj Avcv| hvK evev, g¨vP †Zv cIqv †Mj| g¨vP nv‡Z wbqv wkj Avcv †`wL‡jb IUvi g‡a¨ gvÎ GKUv KwV| hv †LvRvi GK KwVi Av¸‡bB LwR‡Z nB‡e| g‡b Le mvnm wbqv KwVUv RvjvB‡jb wkj Avcv| GK KwV‡ZB KvR nB‡jv| weQvbvq ewj‡ki cv‡kB UPjvBUUv| IBUK Av‡jv‡ZB NiUv wPKwPK Kwiqv DwV‡jv| UPjvBU nv‡Z wbqv mBP wUwc‡jb| bv, jvBU Rwj‡jv bv| G‡Zv¶‡Y wkj Avcv g‡b Kwi‡Z cwo‡jbÑ iv‡Z †ek K‡qKevi we`¨r Pwjqv hvIqvq c‡i UPjvBUUvi e¨env‡ii K_v| Avi IUv wZwb Af¨vm g‡Zv KLb †h e¨vUwi DëvBqv iwLqv‡Qb, GLb Zvnv wb‡RB g‡b Kwi‡Z cwi‡Z‡Qb bv| Dëv‡bv e¨vUwi wVK VvK jvMvBqv hLbB mBP wUwc‡jbÑ Agwb AÜKvi NiUv wSwjK gwiqv DwV‡jv|
Avi wVK Z¶wb evB‡ii `iRvq Kov bwoevi kã| UPjvBU nv‡ZB wkj Avcv wMqv `iRv Lwj‡jb| Agwb ûogo Kwiqv N‡i XwK‡jvÑ cvZv, `xc, eveB, AvRvi, wRbv, eveB, UBUB, Kve¨, PPv, AN¨, A‰_B, mva, h³, †hš_, Acvi, Av`k, AwiÎ, RvqZv, †gŠjx, †gŠix, Dgx, RB Ges bxj| I‡`i w`‡K UPjvBU gwiqv wkj Avcv Rwb‡Z Pwn‡jbÑ wK e¨vcvi ? †Zvgiv B¯‘‡j hvIwb? mevB ZLb †PvLv‡PwL AvB KbUv± Kwi‡jv| Kv‡iv g‡L †Kv‡bv K_v bvB| wkj Avcv jvBU NivBqv NivBqv mevi gL †`wL‡jb| c‡Z¨‡K K_v bv ewjqv gL eÜ Kwiqv wb‡R‡`i g‡a¨ wK †h‡bv Bmviv Kwi‡Z‡Q| wekvj †Kv‡bv inm¨ mevi †Pv‡Lg‡L| wkj Avcv wKQB ewS‡Z cwi‡jb bv| hvnvi g‡LB jvBU gv‡ibÑ Agwb †m gL w`qv cv‡ki Rb‡K Bmviv K‡i| GK chv‡q wkj Avcv A‰ah nBqv wKQUv ag‡Ki m‡iB Kwn‡jbÑ K_v e‡jv, bB‡j Awg wKš †i‡M hw”Q ? Gevi cvZv Awmqv mevi mvg‡b `vovB‡jv| cvZv `B w`‡K `B nvZ cmwiZ Kwij| Ab¨iv mevB ZURjw` cvZvi †cQ‡b `B jvB‡b `vovBqv cwi‡jv| wkj Avcv Avev‡iv wRÁvmv Kwi‡jbÑ wK e¨vcvi, wK n‡q‡Q e‡jv‡Zv ? Gevi

cvZv gL Lwj‡jvÑ elv Avci....| cvZv K_v †kl Kwi‡Z cwi‡jv bv, wkj Avcv DrKÚvi mv‡_ Rwb‡Z Pwn‡jbÑ elvi wK n‡q‡Q ? †cQb †_‡K `xc ewj‡jvÑ LDe Ri| Ñ ïa Ri ? wkj Avcv cvëv †dvob KwU‡jb| bwK Avi wKQ n‡q‡Q elvi?
eveB Reve w`jÑ LDe Ri| Le †Ubkb wbqv wkj Avcv Rwb‡Z Pwn‡jbÑ elvi KLb †_‡K Ri?
UBUB Reve w`jÑ AvR wZb w`b| wkj Avcv Avev‡iv ck Kwi‡jbÑ elv GLb †Kv_vq? Avi †Zvgiv Rvb‡j wKfv‡e? Rev‡e AvRvi ewj‡jvÑ elv Avc Zvi bvbxi Kv‡Q, wSbvB`n| AvRv‡ii K_v †kl bv nB‡Z †hš_ ewj‡jvÑ a“e gvgv e‡j‡Q|
Ñ a“e gvgv‡K †Zvgiv †Kv_vq †c‡j? wkj Avcv Rwb‡Z Pwn‡jb|
Gevi cvZv Reve w`jÑ B¯‹j gv‡V|
wkj Avcv Avev‡iv ck Kwi‡jbÑ B¯‹j gv‡V a“e gvgv †Kb Avm‡eb ?
Gi g‡a¨ †Kv‡bv PvjwK †bB †Zv ? Avgvi wKš, †Zvgv‡`i fwi m‡›`n n‡”Q ...| wkj Avcvi ck Kiv †kl nq bv| Gi g‡a¨B Kve¨ ewj‡jvÑ a“e gvgv‡Zv †ivR `Bevi B¯‹‡j Av‡mb| AvR dwosgvgvI Avm‡e|
Ñ K¨v‡bv| a“e gvgv B¯‹‡j Av‡m K¨v‡bv? dwosgvgvI ev K¨v‡bv B¯‹‡j Avm‡e? wkj Avcv Rwb‡Z Pwn‡jb|
ÑK¨v‡bv Avevi ? bvU‡Ki winvimvjÑ `xc †QvÆ Kwiqv Reve w`j|
Gevi wkj Avcv Avev‡iv ag‡Ki m‡i Kwn‡jbÑ mwZ¨ K‡i e‡jv‡Zv, elvi wK n‡q‡Q ? Avi a“e gvgv K¨v‡bv †ivR B¯‹‡j Av‡mb? wK‡mi bvUK ? bwK †Zvgiv †Kv‡bv PvjwK Ki‡Qv? Awg wKš wg_¨v ejvUv GK`g cQ›` Kwi bv|
Gevi eveB ewj‡jvÑ meB mwZ¨ Avcv| elv Avci wZb w`b a‡i Ri| Avi Avgiv mwZ¨ mwZ¨ bvU‡Ki winvimvj KiwQ| GLb elv Avc Avm‡jB k¨wUs ïi“ n‡e| ïwbqv wkj Avcv Kwn‡jbÑ elvi †h ej‡j LDe Ri| IÔ Avm‡e wKfv‡e ? Rev‡e ZLb Rxbv ewj‡jvÑ dwosgvgvi m‡½ Avm‡e|
GBevi PPv Kwn‡jvÑ wKš Avgvi Zv wb‡q fvewQ bv|
Ñ Zvn‡j wK wb‡q fve‡Qv †Zvgiv ? wkj Avcv cvëv ck Kwi‡jb|
Ñ fvewQ, Avcwb iwR bv n‡j ... e‡jB PPv _wgqv †Mj|
Ñ wK‡m iwR bv n‡j? wkj Avcv Avev‡iv ck Kwi‡jb|
Ñ Awfb‡q ... e‡jB UBUB wgUwgU Kwiqv nwm‡Z _v‡K|

Ñ wK‡mi Awfbq? wkj Avcv Avev‡iv Rwb‡Z Pvb|
Ñ K¨v‡bv, ewó cvMjxi .. `xc Reve w`j|
Ñ Awg wKš GL‡bv †Zvgv‡`i K_v wK"Q ewSwb..| wkj Avcvi K_v †kl bv nB‡ZB N‡i we`¨r Avm‡jv| cvq m‡½ m‡½B `iRvq GKm‡½ DwK w`‡jb a"e gvgv Avi dwosgvgv| †mB w`‡K ZvKvBqv wkj Avcv Kwn‡jbÑ Awg wKš †Zvgv‡`i gZje wKQB eS‡Z cviwQ bv| †mBw`‡K ZLb Kvnv‡iv †Kv‡bv †Lqvj bvB| a"e gvgvi `B nvZ fiwZ wjP| mevB †mB wjP‡Z ZLb nvgjv Kwij| GB dv‡K dwosgvgv wkj Avcv‡K me NUbv Lwjqv Kwn‡jb| ewó cvMjxi Pwi‡Î Avcbv‡KB Awfbq Ki‡Z n‡e wkj Avcv| Avi Iiv mevB †Zv Av‡QB| elvI Avm‡e| wKš elvi fxlY Ri| a"e `vÕ I‡`i mevB‡K wbqv MZ wZb w`b gnov w`‡Qb| GLb Avcwb bv Ki‡j Avgvi .. ..|
wVK Z¶wb SgSg Kwiqv ewó bwg‡jv| Iiv dwosgvgv Avi a"e gvgvÕi w`‡K GK bRi ZvKvBqv, wkj Avcv‡K awiqv †Rvi Kwiqv Uwbqv jBqv bvgvB‡jv evB‡ii ewó‡Z| AZ¸‡jv †Kvgj nv‡Zi m‡½ GKv wkj Avcv wK Avi ZLb cv‡i? I‡`i wbqv ewó‡Z wfwR‡Z _wK‡jb wkj Avcv| Nvi NivBqv wkj Avcv GKevi †`wL‡jb †h, Zvnvi QvZv nv‡Z dwosgvgvI D‡V‡b bwg‡Z‡Qb| ewó‡Z †fRv `jwUi ga¨ †_‡K AvRvi wPrKvi Kwiqv DwV‡jvÑ a"e gvgv, elv Avc‡K GKUv †dvb K‡i e‡jv, wkj Avcv iwR nB‡Q...| Zvici a"e gvgv †gvevB‡j elvi m‡½ K_v ej‡Z _v‡Kb Avi I‡`i ewó †fRv †`wL‡Z _v‡Kb....| G‡Zv¶Y B¯‹j N‡iB jwK‡q wQj elv| a"e gvgvi †dvb cvBqv elv †`Š‡o Awmqv ewó †fRv `jwUi m‡½ h³ nBj|
Zvici GKUv Mvb ïi" nq| Iiv Avb‡›` wfwR‡Z _v‡K Avi Mvb MvB‡Z _v‡K| †KD †KD Avb‡›` bwP‡Z _v‡K| Avi ewói Dc‡i GbwWs UvB‡Uj DwV‡Z _v‡K|
Ô`¨ †iBwb Mvj©Õ †`Lv †kl nB‡j Rwgj ck Kwij R¨vg‡KÑ wkj Avcvi Pwi‡Î PgwK‡K wKš †Rvm jvM‡Q †`v¯Í| †dg e¨vKMvDÛ †mU dvUvdwU nB‡Q| †mU †K Ki‡Q †i?
bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i Kvg GwWU‡ii ReveÑ Avgv‡`i ewÛj|
Ñ Avi mvDÛ †K Ki‡e?
Ñ ivûj Ki‡Z PvB‡Q|
Ñ Avi hv ewjm, kv-jv ewÛj wKš GKUv cwZfv!

Ñ ûg|
Ñ ïbjvg, Ii gvMv‡iU AvmwQj, mwZ¨ bwK?
Ñ ûg|
Ñ †Zvi m‡½ `¨vLv nB‡Q?
Ñ n¨v|
Ñ †Kgb †g‡q gvMv‡iU ej‡Zv? ewÛ‡ji K_v wK e‡j?
Ñ Avgv‡`i †c‡UwbK jv‡fi Mí ï‡b gvMv‡iU †Zv †n‡m cvq Lb| bv †`L‡j ZB wekvm Kiwe bv †`v¯Í|
Ñ ewÛj Avi ZB ïa †`Lwj? Rwg‡ji †KŠZnjx ck|
Ñ Av‡i bv, Avgiv cvjvjvg|
Ñ K¨vb, cvjwj K¨vb?
Ñ IB me Lwj †Pv‡L mn¨ nq? AvdUvi Aj DB Avi †gbR!
Ñ Av‡i ej bv wK KiwQ‡jv? Rwgj meUvB ïwb‡Z Pvq|
R¨vg Kw¤úDUvi eÜ Kwi‡Z Kwi‡Z ewjjÑ GLb GKU †i÷ Ki| ZB IB i"‡g hv| mKv‡j A‡bK KvR Av‡Q †`v¯Í|

6.
cZ¨n †fvi‡ejv nwZic‡ji †nv‡Uj BZwjqvq Mig Mig c‡ivUvi m‡½ Wvj wWg fwR ev nvjqv w`qv bv¯Ív mwiqv evmvq Awmqv NgvBevi Af¨vm cj Gg †Rg‡mi| mviv ivZ KvR Kwievi ci bv¯Ív Kwiqv NgvB‡Z hvIqv R¨v‡gi MZ Kwo eQ‡ii Af¨vm| jUwi‡Z Pwjk j¶ UvKv wRwZevi c‡iI nvRvi e¨¯Zvi g‡a¨I GB ci‡bv Af¨vmUv Avi †nv‡Uj BZwjqvq †fvi‡ejvq Mig Mig c‡ivUv R¨vg Z¨vM Kwi‡Z cv‡i bvB| Zmwjg wgTv †nv‡Uj Pvj Kwievi Av‡M Mig c‡ivUv LvBevi Rb¨ KL‡bv KL‡bv R¨vg‡K PvbLvic‡jI hvB‡Z nB‡Zv| GLb gv‡S g‡a¨ mL Kwiqv PvbLvic‡j hvIqv c‡i civb XvKvi HwZn¨evnx †Kv‡bv Lvevi LvBevi B"Qv RwM‡j| bB‡j Zmwjg wgTvi Mig c‡ivUvB †h‡bvev R¨v‡gi Kv‡Q AgZ| hLb PvKwi wQj bv, †Kv‡bv ai‡Yi KvRKgI wQj bv, †Kv‡bv Avq †ivRMviI wQj bv, eÜ‡`i †`Iqv Kwo UvKvq w`b PvjvB‡Z nB‡Zv, ZL‡bv R¨v‡gi bv¯Ívi wcQ‡b A‡bK LiP nB‡Zv Avi wewbg‡q eÜiv A‡bK e¨½ we`"c Kwi‡Z Kmi Kwi‡Zv bv| ZL‡bv GB Zmwjg wgTvi `vIqvLvbvq †fvi‡ejvi Mig c‡ivUvi bv¯Ívq †hgb mav wQj, Av‡Rv †h‡bvev †mB GKB AgZ LwRqv cvq bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm Ii‡d R¨vg| XvKv kn‡i K‡Zv fv‡jv fv‡jv †i÷‡i›U nBqv‡Q, K‡Zv wQgQvg ¸Qv‡bv cwi¯‹vi cwi"Qb f¨viBwU UvB‡ci †nv‡Uj Awj‡Z Mwj‡Z e¨v‡Oi QvZvi g‡Zv

MRvBqv DwVqv‡Q, K‡Zv evnwi Lvev‡ii f¨wi‡qkvÝ, K‡Zv d¨vÜvmwUK mwfm, K‡Zv iK‡gi m‡hvM mweavÑ me †dwjqv Z”Q GB Zmwjg wgTvi †nv‡Uj BZwjqvB †K‡bv †h R¨v‡gi GKgvÎ fimv, Zvnv eÜ‡`i Kv‡Q GL‡bv A‡bKUv in‡m¨i g‡Zvb| †mB in‡m¨i †Kv‡bv Kj wKbviv cvq bv Rwgj| Av‡Rv R¨v‡gi m‡½ †fvi‡ejvi bv¯Ív GB Zmwjg wgTvi †nv‡Uj BZwjqvq LvB‡Z nB‡e ewS‡Z cwiqv †gRvR A‡bKUv Lvivc Kwiqv PcPvc †Uwe‡j ewmqv cwij Rwgj| Zvnvi g‡LvgwL ewmqv‡Q GB mg‡qi bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i Kvg GwWUi cj Gg †Rgm I‡id R¨vg| Zmwjg wgTv †nv‡U‡j bvB| ZvB GKv wjUb-B mewKQ mvgjvB‡ZwQj| Kv‡iv g‡L †Kv‡bv K_v bvB †Kej PcPvc wWg Avi c‡ivUv LvB‡Z _v‡K `BRb| R¨vg †Pv‡Li Bkvivq wjUb‡K Kv‡Q WvwKj| Ñ GBLv‡b Av‡iKUv wWg †`, Avi Avgv‡i GKUv c‡ivUv| wjUb PcPvc ïwbqv Pjvi Kv‡Q hvq| †h DËß †Lvjv Wvwjqvq G‡Zv¶Y wjUb c‡ivUv fvwR‡ZwQj †mBUvi Dc‡i GKUv wWg fvwOqv Qvoqv †`q| GKU jeb wQUvBqv †`q fvOv wW‡gi Dci| j¤v nvZwj w`qv wWgUv LBe `¶ nv‡ZB wU‡bi wcwi‡P bvgvBqv †Uwe‡j w`qv PcPvc Avevi Pjvi w`‡K hvq wjUb| GBevi R¨vg wjU‡bi D‡Ï‡k¨ GKUv ck Qvoqv †`qÑ wjUb m¨v‡ii wK gb Lvivc?

wjUb †Kv‡bv Reve w`j bv| wcqvR gwi‡Pi m‡½ jeb w`qv Av‡iKUv wWg ewmU‡Z ¸jvBqv Zvnv Mig Wvwjqvq Qvoqv †`q| Avi c‡ivUv DëvBqv †`q| Rwgj‡K wWg †cvR mvf Kwievi mgq wjUb †Lqvj KwiqvwQj R¨v‡gi wWgI cvq †kl nBqv Avwmqv‡Q| ZvB AWvi bv _wK‡jI wjUb ewS‡Z cv‡i GKU c‡iB Zvnvi R¨vg fvBI Av‡iKUv wWg gvg‡jU Kwievi Ave`vi Kwi‡eb| ZvB G¨WfvÝ Kwiqv Kvg AvMvBqv iwL‡Z‡Q wjUb| gvÎ †Z‡iv eQ‡i IB `BUv Kv‡R wjU‡bi †Kv‡bv Rwo †bB| G‡°ev‡i cv°v evewP Kvg †gwmqvi wjUb GKB m‡½ `BUv †c‡U Kwiqv wWg Avi c‡ivUv Awbqv hLbB R¨vg‡`i †Uwe‡j iwLj| Z¶wY R¨vg Avevi ck KwijÑ †Zvi gwjK †KvB?

Ñ Kvi ivb evRvi M¨v‡Q| wjU‡bi †QvÆ Reve|

Ñ ¸W| †Zv, Kx Rb¨ †Zvi gb Lvivc? bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rg‡mi cvëv ck|

Ñ ivB‡Z Avg‡b hvI‡bi ci, †nq Avgv‡i gvi‡Q| ewjqvB Nv‡g †fRv gqjv †bvsiv †MwÄUv Nvo chš— DPvBqv wjUb R¨vg‡K gvB‡ii `vM †`LvB‡Z _v‡K|

Ñ gvB‡ii †nZ?

Ñ Avg‡bi †mB †Qvo U¨vnv|

Ñ Avev‡iv †Zv‡i gvi‡Q?

Ñ †R I¯Ív`|

Ñ †kvb, ZB Avi GKU mn¨ Ki| `¨vL I‡i Avwg Kx Kwi|

Ñ Avg‡b Avgv‡i wm‡bgvq †bb I¯Ív`| GBLv‡bi PvB‡Z †ewk LvUg| †nqvi gvBi Avgvi Avi mn¨ nq bv|

Ñ †b‡ev †b‡ev| Avi KÔUv w`b Qei Ki|

wVK †mB chv‡q Kv I ivbevRvi nB‡Z evRvi nv‡Z Kwiqv †mLv‡b Awmqv Dcw¯Z nBj Zi“Y †nv‡Uj gwjK Zmwjg wgTv| eqm evBk eQi nB‡jI G‡Kev‡i Kvbvq Kvbvq †mqvbv| wjUb Zvnvi gwj‡Ki nvZ nB‡Z evRv‡ii _wj wbqv ZiKwi Avjv`v Kwievi Kv‡R e¨¯— nBqv cwij| Zmwjg wgTv †mvRv wMqv K¨v‡k ewmj| GB mewKQB †h‡bvev †ivRKvi g‡ZvB NwU‡Z‡Q| GKUv cvPk UvKvi †bvU ewni Kwiqv bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i cj Gg †Rgm I‡id R¨vg K¨vk †Uwe‡ji w`‡K AvMvB‡Z AvMvB‡Z Rwb‡Z PvwnjÑ K‡Zv‡i?

Icvk nB‡Z ZiKwi Avjv`v Kwievi Kv‡R fxlY e¨¯— wjUb Reve w`jÑ IvBU, wZb Kwo|

Zmwjg wgTv R¨v‡gi nvZ †_‡K cvPk UvKvi †bvUUv wbqv eK c‡K‡U XKvBj| K¨vk †_‡K `BUv Kwo UvKvi †bvU Avi `BUv GKkÔ UvKvi †bvU ewni Kwiqv R¨v‡gi nv‡Z w`qv Ave`v‡ii m‡i KwnjÑ `B‡kvÔ ivB‡Z wb‡qb em|

bqv wdj¥ wW‡i±i Kvg GwWUi cj Gg †Rgm I‡id R¨v‡gi Dnv‡Z Af¨vm nBqv wMqv‡Q| wnmve hvnvB nDK bv †K‡bv mewKQ R¨v‡gi g‡b bv _wK‡jI wjUb wVKB g‡b iv‡L| Avi Zmwjg wgTv hvnv‡Z R¨vg‡K †Kv‡bvfv‡eB wnmv‡e VKvB‡Z bv cv‡i Zvnvi Rb¨ GK †QvÆ wjUbB h‡_ô| ZvB R¨vg PcPvc UvKvUv c‡K‡U iwLqv nvUv awij| Zvnvi wcQ‡b wcQ‡b Rwgj| I‡`i Pwjqv hvIqv c‡_i w`‡K ZvKvBqv †gwmqvi Kvg evewP wjUb Avev‡iv wgUwgU Kwiqv nwm‡Z _wKj|

7.

wZj‡Ki Mwji g‡L Avwmqv Rwgj Ave`vi KwijÑ Avwg eis evmvZ hvB| †ewe AvR wPUvMvs hv‡e| Avgv‡K Kgjvcil hvB‡Z n‡e| Rev‡e R¨vg KwnjÑ wVK Av‡Q hv| Avwg GKU NgvB|

gv_v PjKvB‡Z PjKvB‡Z Rwgj Rwb‡Z PvwnjÑ †ewe †Zv wPUvMvs hv‡”Q| mÜ¨vq Avgvi evmvq Avm‡Z cvwim?

bqv wdj¨ wW‡i±i Kvg GwWUi cj Gg †Rgm l i‡d R¨vg eÜ Rwg‡j i K_vi A_ PU KwiqvB awi‡Z cv‡i| †PvLvPwL nwm‡Z eSvBqv w`j n¨v mÜ¨vq †Zvi evmvq Awm‡ZwQ| Rwg‡j i Kgjvci hvBevi Bw½‡Z R¨vg ewS‡Z cv‡i I wKQ GKUv ewj‡Z Pwn‡Z‡Q| wKš cvËv bv w`qv ïa Kwnj Ñ l‡K Avmg †b| Rev‡e Rwgj mivmwi Kwnj Ñ ZvB‡j gv‡j i G¨vWfvÝ Ki|

R¨vg c‡K‡U nvZ w`j| Rwgj‡K †gvov‡bv GKkÕ UvKvi GKUv †bvU w`qv Avev‡iv evmvi w`‡K nvUv awij| evmvi `iRvi mvg‡b Awmqv Pwei Rb¨ Avev‡iv c‡K‡U nvZ XKvB‡jv R¨vg| PweÕi m‡½ DwVqv Awmj GKUv GKkÕ UvKvi †bvU| †bvUUv †Qov Avi Km †Uc w`qv AvUKv‡bv| Avi Dnv‡ZB bexb cwiPvjK Kvg GwWUi cj Gg †Rgm l i‡d R¨v‡gi †PvL w¯i AvUwKqv iwnj|

KvVvjevMvb, XvKv| 21 Gwcj 2007

When a person really desires something, all the universe conspires to help that person to realize his dream

Paulo Coelho

cs cs P

2009 mv‡ji 22 RjvB nVvr GK ^`e `NUbvq cw_exi mvZRb gvbl fxlY GK Rxeb giY mgm¨vi g‡LvgwL nBqvwQj| Rxeb evPvB‡Z Zvnviv ZLb ^`e Aïf kw³i m‡½ cvYcY jovB Kwi‡ZwQj| wKš wKQ‡ZB Zvnviv lB ^`e Aïf kw³i m‡½ jovB‡q cwiqv DwV‡ZwQj bv| wVK †mB mg‡q NUbv¯‡j nwRi nB‡jb KiYvgqx ciwn‰Zlx †meveZx kZvevnx `Mvgqx wbwfK GK AvKvk †`ex| ^`e Aïf kw³i wei‡× †m"Qvq eRKwVb ``vš GK jovB Kwiqv lB mvZRb gvb‡li Rxeb evPvB‡jb wZwb| wec` †_‡K m`¨ D×vi cvlqv lB mvZRb nZwenŸj gvbl‡K Zvici AvKvk †`ex GK KwVb c¯ve Kwi‡jb| wZwb Kwn‡jb, GLb †Zvgv‡`i Kv‡Q Awg mvgvb¨ GKUv wRwbm PvB| wb‡R‡`i fwel¨r `MwZi Avm ¯vqx mgvavb Avi wbivcËv wbwðZ Kwievi ¯v‡_ B"Qv Kwi‡j †Zvgiv Zvnv Avgv‡K G¶wY w`‡Z cv‡iv| Avi hw` †Zvgiv Zvnv w`‡Z bv Pvl Zvn‡j GLb †_‡K wVK 105 eQi c‡i Avev‡iv †Zvgiv lB Aïf ^`e kw³i g‡LvgwL cwiqv GKB ai‡bi Rxeb giY mgm¨vi g‡LvgwL nB‡e| A`i`kx AKgb¨ Kv‡jvËxY wb‡eva L"P‡ii g‡Zv GB †Zvgiv hw` Avgvi B"Qv ciY bv K‡iv, Zvn‡j

`i fwel¨‡Z ZLb †Zvgv‡`i evPvB‡Z Avi †KDB AvMvBqv Avwm‡e bv| Awg w`we¨ Kwiqv ewj‡Z cwi ZLb †Zvgiv †eK‡ei g‡Zv †Kej Amnvq fv‡e gwi‡e| ZLb †Zvgv‡`i evPvi Rb¨ wKQB Avi Kwievi _wK‡e bv| wcq cvVK, GBevi Avcbvi mvg‡b iwnqv‡Q G‡Kev‡i webv Li‡P P›` åg‡Yi g¨ eo GK m‡hvM| Avcbv‡K ïa ewj‡Z nB‡eÑ AvKvk †`ex IB mvZRb gvb‡li Rxeb evPvBqv Zvnv‡`i Kv‡Q ZLb wK Agb `j f e¨ `vex KwiqwQ‡jb? Avi †KbBev IB mvZRb gvbl Rxeb evPv‡bvi c‡il Agb GKRb c‡ivcKvix AvKvk †`exi wbin¼vi c¨v‡e ivRx nq bvB? Av‡iv gRvi e¨vcvi nBj c‡ki mwVK Reve¸‡jv Avcwb ïa g‡b g‡b wVK Kwi‡Z cwi‡jB Ck‡ii GKvš— mwPe wg÷vi wPË¸ß evei gva¨‡g Zvnv Av‡qvRK‡`i `ß‡i A‡Uv‡gwUK †cšQvBqv hvB‡e| Avi mwVK Reve `vbKvix‡`i g‡a¨ jUwi Kwiqv †kô GKR‡bi Rb¨ iwnqv‡Q webv Li‡P P›` åg‡Yi IB †jvfbxq ci¯‹vi| AvMvgx 2011 mv‡ji 21 †k RjvB gwKb gnvKvk †K›` bvmv P›`c‡ô †h b‡fvhvb cvVvB‡Z hvB‡Z‡Q, ci¯‹vi weRqx webv Li‡PB †mB b‡fvhv‡bi GKRb †mŠfvM¨evb b‡fvPvix nB‡Z cwi‡eb| Avcbv‡K ïa ewj‡Z nB‡eÑ AvKvk‡`ex Avm‡j IB mvZRb gvb‡li Kv‡Q ZLb wK PwnqwQ‡jb? Avi Zvi-Bev †Kb Zvnv w`‡Z ivRx nq bvB?

2009 mv‡ji RjvB gv‡mi c_g †mvgevi bvmv Av‡qwRZ IB avavi AbôvbwU wekevmxi Rb¨ wQj Db¥³| Avcbv‡`i IB NUbvi wKQ K aivBqv w`‡Z m‡ev”P AvMnx AskMnYKvix‡`i †h †Kvb mgq me ai‡bi mnvqZv Kwievi Rb¨ Ck‡ii GKvš— mwPe Ges Ibvi me Kv‡RiB GKgvÎ civgkK wg÷vi wPË¸ß eve m`v cwZkwZe×| AbôvbwU †h‡nZ gwKb m¨v‡UjvBU †UwjwfkB K¨vej wbDR †bUIqvK ev wmGbGb mivmwi m‡¤úPvi Kwiqv‡Q| ZvB Avcbv‡`i nq‡Zv IB AbôvbwU Dc‡fvM Kwi‡Z Ges Zvnvi wbqg Kvbb ïwbqv wb‡Z †Kv‡bvB Amweav nq bvB| Ze Avcbvi hw` †Kv‡bv wel‡q evoZ †Kv‡bv wRÁvmv _v‡K Avcwb wg÷vi wPË¸ß eve‡K wbw`avq IB e¨vcv‡i hLb Lwk ZLb ck Kwi‡Z cv‡ib| Avi hvnviv mivmwi wmGbGb m¤úPwiZ IB AbôvbwU †`wL‡Z cv‡ib bvB Zvnv‡`i Rb¨ Avgiv GLb Ave‡iv GKevi wg÷vi wPË¸ß evei g‡LvgwL nB‡ev, cvVK‡`i Rb¨ Dwb hw` welqwUi Av‡iv †Kv‡bv K w`‡Z Pvb| n¨v, wg÷vi wPË¸ß eve, GBevi Avcwb ejb|

NUbv hvnv NwUqv‡Q Avcbviv G‡Zv¶‡Y Zvnv wbðqB AeMZ nBqv‡Qb| c_g welqwU nBj, NUbwU NwUqv‡Q 22 RjvB 2009 mv‡j cw_ex‡Z| Avi †h‡nZ IB mvZRb gvbl AvKvk †`exi c¯v‡e G‡Kev‡iB ivRx nq bvB, ZvB AvKvk †`exi K_vbhvqx IB mvZRb gvbl wVK 105 eQi c‡i Ave‡iv GKB ai‡bi mgm¨vi g‡LvgwL nB‡eb| GL‡bv Avcbv‡`i ewS‡Z hw` mvgvb¨ mgm¨v nq, Zvn‡j Av‡iv GKUv K Avcbv‡`i Awg w`‡Z cwi| †mB w`‡bi IB ^`e NUbvi m‡½ cYMvm mh Mn‡Yi GKUv KwVb m¤úK iwnqv‡Q| GB chv‡q wg÷vi wPË¸ß eve gPwK gPwK nwmqv GKU _wg‡jb| wVK ZLb bvg cKvk bv Kwievi k‡Z †Uwj‡dv‡b KvDqvi Pi †_‡K Avgv‡`i GK †kvZv Rwb‡Z PvB‡jb †h, gvbl mvZRb Kx cil bwK gwnjv wQ‡jb? Zvi Av‡M Avcbv‡`i RvbvBqv iwL, IB AbôvbwU nB‡ZwQj Av‡gwiKvi gnvKvk M‡elYv †K›` bvmvq| Avi †mBwU wekevmxi Rb¨ mivmwi m¤úPvi KwiqwQj Av‡gwiKvb m¨v‡UjvBU †Uwjwfk P¨v‡bj K¨vej wbDR †bUIqvK ev wmGbGb| Avi AbôvbwU wQj wekevmxi Rb¨ Db¥³| Abô‡bi Dc¯wcKv wgm K¨vivevb gwdqv evievi wekevmx‡K bvmv c`Ë IB †jvfbxq ci¯‹‡ii c¯vewU ¯§iY KivBqv w`‡ZwQ‡jb| †hgbÑ AbôvbwU Pwj‡e wZb NÈv, Avi IB wZb NÈvi g‡a¨ †h `kK ev †kvZv me¸‡jv c‡ki mwVK Reve w`‡Z cvi‡eb Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨B jUwi Kwiqv whwb †miv DËi`vZv wbewPZ nB‡eb, AvMvgx 21 †k RjvB 2011 mv‡j bvmv †_‡K P‡›` cvVv‡bv gnvKvk †Lqvq wZwb webv Li‡P hvIqvi Rb¨ g‡bvbxZ nB‡eb| wKš‘ Abô‡bi Dcw¯wcKv wgm gwdqvi `vex, Avcwb hw` Pv‡` hvIqvi Rb¨ bvmvi A‡gvb `jf ci¯‹‡ii GKRb †mŠfvM¨evb nB‡Z Pvb, Avcbvi g‡b g‡b fvev c†ki DËiM‡jv wg÷vi wPË¸ß evei Kv‡Q A‡Uv‡gwUK Rgv nB‡Z _wK‡e| wKš‘ Avcbv‡K ewj‡Z nB‡eÑ IB mvZRb gvbl‡K evPvB‡Z AvKvk †`ex †Kb AwmqwQ‡jb? wZwb Zvnv‡`i Kv‡Q wK e¯‘ PwnqwQ‡jb? Ges Ibviv Zvnv w`‡Z †Kb A¯xKvi KwiqwQ‡jb?

`fvM¨µ‡g hvnviv †Uwjwfk‡Y AbôvbwU †`wLevi m‡hvM cvb bvB, Zvnviv I hw` mwVK c‡ki DËi w`‡Z cv‡ib, Zvn‡j Zvnv‡`i Rb¨I ci¯‹‡ii e¨vcviwU we‡Pbvq †bIqv hvq wKbv, Ggb GKwU ck KwiqwQ‡jb IB mg‡q wmGbGb †Uwjwfk‡b AbôvbwU †`wL‡Z _vKv ¯qs Av‡gwiKvi †cwm‡W›U evivK Iev gv‡K Zvnvi me Kwbôv GKvš— mwPe wgm Avjdv K¨v‡_wib| †cwm‡W›U eviv K Iev gv wgm Avjdvi c‡k GKU bwoqv Pwoqv ewm‡jb| Ges GKU fweqv Kwn‡jb- n¨v, AbôvbwU hw` mviv wekevmxi Rb¨ Db¥³

nBqv _v‡K, Zvn‡j GB gn‡Z hvnvi †Uwjwfkb †m‡Ui mvg‡b bvB Zvnv‡`i‡KI ewÂZ KivUv bvmvi DwPZ nB‡e bv| ZvB wg÷vi Ievgv †m‡µUwi Ae †÷Um wg‡mm wnjwi wKbUb‡K †Uwj‡dv‡b GB welq‡q bvmvi KgKZv‡`i mv‡_ GK Ri"ix ‰eVK Kwievi Rb¨ wb‡`k w`‡jb|

Iw`‡K fvi‡Zi w`jx mdiiZ wg‡mm wnjvix wKbUb ZLb fvi‡Zi Ks‡Mm †bÎx †mwbqv MwÜi evmvq GKvš AvÇvq e¨¯ wQ‡jb| gwKb †cwm‡W›Uwmqvj wbevPwb jovB‡q †Lv` †W‡gvµwUK cwU nB‡Z ïagvÎ bvix nBevi Kvi‡Y wKfv‡e Zvnv‡K ev` w`qv evivK IevgvK †cwm‡W›U cv_x Kiv nBqwQj, wg‡mm MwÜ‡K ZLb †mB e¨vL¨v Kwi‡ZwQ‡jb wnjvix| Avi ejwQ‡jb, bvixiv GL‡bv A‡bK wcQvBqv Av‡Q| †mB Zjbvq fvi‡Z Avcbvi †bZZ Me Kwievi g‡Zv| GB chv‡q ¯qs †cwm‡W›Ui Agb GKUv †QvULv‡Uv welq G‡Zv`‡i Ae¯vbiZ wnjwi‡K †Uwj‡dv‡b wb‡`kUv bv cvVvB‡jI PwjZ| wKš, IB †h cil RvZx me mgqB bvix‡`i‡K nv‡Zi cZj evbvB‡Z Pvq, ZvB Ievgvi wb‡`k‡K wnjwi bwj‡ki m‡i wg‡mm †mwbqv‡K ewj‡Z ewj‡Z †PvL gwQ‡jb| †`‡Lb, GB mvgvb¨ welq‡I hw` G‡Zv`‡i ewmqv Avgv‡K bvK MjvB‡Z nq, †MvUv Av‡gwiKvq bvmvi m‡½ ˆeVK Kwievi g‡Zv wK Avi GKUv †jvKI wQj bv? Avgvi Avi GB PvKwi fv‡jv jvM‡Q bv| ïwbqv wg‡mm MwÜ GKU †VvU wUwcqv nwm‡jb| Avi Kwn‡jb, bvixiv cw_exi meLv‡bB cil KZK kwmZ Avi jwÂZ| GBUv wg÷vi Ievgvi †ejvqI wVK|

B‡Zvg‡a¨ DMvÛvi cZ¨š MvgvÂj †_‡K wmGbGb †Uwjwfk‡Y IB Abôvb †`wL‡Z _vKv Ijmv›`v Kwejv bv‡g GK `kK †kvZvi †KšZn‡ji Rev‡e wg÷vi wPË¸ß eve Avev‡iv welqwU e¨vL¨v Kwi‡jb †hfv‡eÑ Avcbviv wmÜev‡`i Mí Rv‡bb| A‡bK i¡cK_vi Mí I Avcbv‡`i Rvbv| IB mvZRb gvbl wVK ci"I ev bvix bv nBqv cvnvo ceZ mg` ev Ab¨ †Kv‡bv i¡cK wKQI nB‡Z cv‡i| Avcbviv Le wPšv Kwiqv mwVK DËi †`evi †Póv Ki"b| bB‡j bvmv wKš mwVK DËi`vZv LwRqv bv cvB‡j †jvfbxq ci¯vivU ewZj Kwievi GLwZqvi iv‡Lb|

Iw`‡K P›`MnY ev mhMnY m¤ú‡K Avgv‡`i kwiqZc‡ii Pi RvbvRv‡Zi BKZvi‡ji `v`xi avi Yv wKš †ek PgKc`| cÜvcv‡oi †jvKRb‡`i g‡Z, P›`-m‡hi gv-evev Le †QvU‡ejvq Afv‡e cwiqv GKevi ivDqvi gv-evevi KvQ †_‡K Avav cqmv avi wbqwQ‡jb| av‡ii †mB cqmv bv wgUvBqv P›`-

m‡hi gv-evev gvi hvIqvi c‡i IB NUbv ivDqvi gv-evevI fwjqv wMqwQ‡jb| wKš ivDqvi gv-evevI gvi hvBevi c‡i welqwU wbqv ivDqv wfZ‡i wfZ‡i fxIY ¶ä nBqv Av‡Qb| P›` Avi m‡hi `vc‡U cw_ex‡Z _wK‡Z bv cwiqv ivDqv GLb mß Avmgv‡b emevm Kwi‡Z‡Qb| Avi †QvU‡ejvKvi IB A-cwi‡kwaZ F‡Yi K_v hLbB ivDqvi g‡b c‡i, ZLbB wZwb P›` ev m‡hi Dci w¶ß nBqv Zvnv‡`i Dci Avµgb Kwi‡Z DØZ nb| KL‡bv KL‡bv P›` ev mh‡K mivmwi wMwjqv LvBevi I †Póv K‡ib ivEqv| RbkwZ iwnqv‡Q †h, ivDqv †hw`b P›` ev mh‡K c‡ivcwi wMwjqv †dwj‡e, †mB w`bB bwK w`b `wbqv aŸsm nBqv hvB‡e| Avi ivDqv eQ‡i AšZ `Bevi bwK †mB c‡Póv PvjvBqv _v‡Kb|

Iw`‡K IB mgq Rvcv‡bi bvMvmwK‡Z Bw`Zv gwim dvD‡Ûkv‡bi mvg‡b GK`j Rvcwb ZiY-ZiwY †Lvjv D"¨v‡b R‡ov nBqv wekvj c‡R±‡i wmGbGb †Uwjwfk‡bi IB Abôvb †`wLevi cvkvcwk cbMvm mhMnY Dc‡fvM Kwi‡ZwQj| Avi wfZ‡i wfZ‡i †Kv‡bv †Kv‡bv Rvcwb Bqvs wb‡R‡K ZLb 2011 mv‡j bvmvi Pv‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ cvVv‡bv b‡fvhv‡bi b‡fvPvix fweqv GKRb Av‡iKR‡bi kix‡i Avb‡› MovMwo LvB‡ZwQj| cYMvm mhMnY Dcj‡¶ Rvcwb ZiY-ZiwY‡`i AwZwi³ A‡gvb AvM‡ni e¨vcviwU Av‡M †_‡KB Rvbv wQj A‡÷wjqvi G· †Uwjwfk‡bi| d‡j G· †Uwjwfkb Rvcwb‡`i IB AbôvbwU Avevi mivmwi m¤cPvi Kwi‡ZwQj| ZvQvov AbôvbwU‡Z wfbgvÎv †hvM Kwi‡Z G· †Uwjwfkb Avevi bvmvi cPwiZ we‡kI ci¯viwUi weci‡xZ gRvi gRvi Av‡iv bM` ci¯v‡ii e¨e¯vI iwLqwQj| hv Rvcwb ZiY-ZiwY‡`i‡KI †ek DrmwnZ KwiqwQj| ci¯vi¸‡jvI wQj †ek A™Z| c‡Z¨K RwU ZiY-ZiwY c‡Z¨‡K Zvnv‡`i fv‡jvevmvi gvbIwU‡K †K K‡Zv bZb c×wZ e¨envi Kwiqv K‡Zv Kg mg‡q D‡`vg Kwi‡Z cv‡i, Zvnvi Dc‡i avh wQj bvbvgvÎvi evnwi me ci¯vi| †hgb Rvcwb †g‡qwU nq‡Zv Zvnvi eq †dÛwU‡K D‡`vg Kwi‡Z 7 wgwbU 12 †m‡KÛ mgq wbqv ci¯vi wnmv‡e wRwZj GKUv mBm †fvZKvi †evZj| cvëv Rvcwb †Q‡jwU Zvnvi Mvj †dÛwU‡K Av‡iv Kg mgq wbqv gvÎ 5 wgwbU 43 †m‡K‡Û D‡`vg Kwiqv ci¯vi wnmv‡e wRwZj †gv‡U GK c¨v‡KU bZb g‡W‡ji KbWg| ci¯v‡ii GB ˆewPÎ¨ Ab¨‡`i‡K ZLb Av‡iv †ewk DrmwnZ KwiqwQj| Avi Zvnviv mgv‡b †ek Drmv‡ni m‡½ Ask wb‡ZwQj G· †Uwjwfk‡bi IB Abôv‡b|
IBw`‡K Avevi nsKs‡q hvnviv mvMi cv‡o R‡ov nBqv cYMvm mhMnY †`wLevi cvkvcwk wmGbGb †Uwjwfk‡bi AbôvbwU †`wL‡ZwQj, †mLv‡b

†`Lv †Mj AšZ A‡aK †jvK eK mgvb R‡ji g‡a¨ we‡kl fw½‡Z cv_Yvi g‡Zv nvZ DPvBqv `vovBqwQj| Avi gv‡S gv‡S mg¯‡i mevB cs cs P, cs cs P, cs cs P ewjqv wPrKvi Kwiqv DwV‡ZwQj| Zvnv‡`i Aek¨ bvmvi A‡gvb `jf ci¯ú‡ii AdviwU K‡ZvUK AvM‡ni wel‡q cwibZ nBqwQj Zvnv †evSv hvq bvB| eis †mLv‡b Dcw¯Z `BPvi Rb eqwm BqvswK‡`i e³e¨ Ggb wQj †h hvnviv mhMn‡Yi mgq R‡ji g‡a¨ A‡aK kixi Wevq bvB, Avi cs cs P, cs cs P, cs cs P ewjqv wPrKvi K‡i bvB, Zvnviv †KD bwK RxeÏkvq Avi †Kv‡bv mhMnY †`wLqv hvB‡Z cwi‡e bv| mhMn‡Yi mgq bwK cw_exi R‡ji eqm †hgb ev‡o †Zgwb hvnviv R‡j bwgqv cs cs P ewjqv wRwKi K‡i Zvnv‡`i eqm I ev‡o| mh Mn‡Yi mgq R‡j bv bwg‡j bwK eqm Lv‡Uv nq| d‡j nsKs‡q bvmvi IB AdviwU bwK c‡ivcwi gvi LvBqv‡Q ewjqv K‡qZ wfwËK Avj RwRiv †Uwjwfk‡bi gše¨| Avj RwRiv †Uwjwfkb Av‡iv `we Kwiqv‡Q, bvmvi DwPZ wekevmx MnY Kwi‡Z cv‡i Ggb me ev¯ewfwËK M‡elYvq g‡bv‡hvM †`Iqv| Avi AbôvbwU m¤cPvi Kwiqv wmGbGb †Uwjwfkb Avev‡iv cgvb Kwi‡jv Zvnviv K‡ZvUv ccvMvÊvq Avi KvimwwR‡Z cvi½g|

†mB Zjbvq evsjv‡`‡k eis GB kZwãi eûj Av‡jwPZ IB cYMvm mhMnY‡K wNwiqv `B ai‡Yi Drme RwgqwQj| G‡Kev‡i DË‡ii †Rjv kni cÂM‡oi †÷wWqvg wQj Kvbvq Kvbvq cwicY| †`‡ki wewfb ¯vb †_‡K Drmvnx bvbv eqwm †jvKRb R‡ov nBqwQj cÂM‡o kZwã `jf A‡gvb cYMvm mhMnY fv‡jvfv‡e †`wLevi Rb¨| Ab¨w`‡K w`bvRc‡ii ivgmvM‡ii cv‡o wVK IB mg‡q R‡ov nBqwQj wfb D‡Ïk¨ wbqv GK`j MvgxY gwnjv| Zvnviv mh‡`‡ei Kv‡Q ewói Avkvq †ek Drmvn wbqv mvZ †Rvov e¨v‡Oi we‡qi Abôv‡bi Av‡qvRb KwiqwQj | evsjv‡`k G¨v‡UwgK G¨vbwR Kwgk‡bi M‡elKiv ewj‡jb †h, bvmvi †cvMvgwU hw`I weÁv‡bi DbwZ mva‡b †ek Drmvne¨ÄK, Ze IB mg‡q e‡½vcmvM‡i mó wbgPv‡ci Kvi‡Y `c‡ii cici ewó bwgevi d‡j e¨v‡Oi we‡qi mv‡_ ewó bvgvi KvKZjxq †hvMmÎwU †kl chš bwK IB ms¯ÿviwUiB weRq wPvšZ Kwiqv‡Q| hvnv ciw`b cvq me¸‡jv ``wbK cwÎKvq Avi †Uwjwfkb P¨v‡b‡jI Lei wnmv‡e ¯vb Kwiqv wbqv‡Q|

IBw`‡K IB mg‡q fvi‡Z Avkq †bIqv wZeŸ‡Zi kibv_xiv mhMnY cvjb Kwiqv‡Q GKU Ab¨fv‡e| m‡hv`‡qi mv‡_ mv‡_ Zvnviv Zvnv‡`i agxq †bZv `vjvBjvgvi †bZ‡Z R‡ov nBqwQ‡jb †Lvjv AvKv‡ki wb‡P †eš×

gw›`‡ii mvg‡b| c‡Z¨‡Ki mv‡_ wQj GKUv Kwiqv R‡ji cvÎ| R‡ji cvÎwU Avevi Zjwm cvZv w`qv †gvov| Ab¨ mg‡qi g‡Zv cv_Yvi fw½ †eš×vmb n‡j I c‡Z¨‡Ki ZLb Wwb nvZUv IB R‡ji cv‡Îi g‡a¨B Wev‡bv wQj| Avi wKQ mgq cici Zvnviv m‡gv¯‡i GKUv kã D”PviY Kwi‡ZwQjÑ Ig| GgwbZ wZeŸwZiv cv_Yvi mgq mvaviYZ wbie _v‡Kb| wKš mhMn‡Yi mgq Zvnv‡`i A‡gvb kã Kiv‡K Av‡kcv‡ki fviZxq †jvKRb †ek †KŠZnj wbqvB †`wL‡ZwQj| LeiwU †kl chš fvi‡Zi †Uwjwfkb P¨v‡bj wR-wUwfi `ß‡i †cŠQvB‡j Zvnv‡`i K¨v‡giv Zvnv avib Kwi‡Z †M‡jI wZeŸwZ †eš×wf¶‡`i n¯‡¶‡c wR-wUwfi †mB c‡P÷v mdj nq bvB| Avi wR-wUwfi Kj¨v‡b bvmvi ci¯ú‡ii LeiwU †mLv‡b †cŠQvB‡j wKQ wKQ wZeŸwZ †eš×wf¶i g‡a¨ GK ai‡bi nZvkv †`Lv wMqwQj| †KD †KD †Zv wR-wUwfi Kv‡Q Ggb gše¨ Kwiqv‡Qb †h, †Kej Zvnv‡`i †bZv `vjvBjvgv-i Av‡gwiKv åg‡Yi m‡hvM _vKvq B”Qv _wK‡jI Zvnviv IB Abôv‡b †hvM w`‡Z cwi‡eb bv| †KD †KD Aek¨ Abôv‡b †hvM`v‡bi PvB‡Z gwKb wfmv mnR Kwievi civgk w`qv‡Qb| KviY Zvnv‡`i aviYv ci®úi wRwZ‡jI wfmv msµvš RwUjZvq †kl chš wZeŸwZiv Av‡gwiKvq hvB‡Z cwi‡eb bv| eis Pv‡` hvBevi PvB‡Z Zvnv‡`i wbR †`‡k hvBevi B”QvB GLb †ewk| Avi Zvnviv jvmvq hvIqvB †ewk Kvgbv K‡ib|

†kl chš wZbw`‡bi gv_vq bvmvi avavi AbôvbwUi GKwU e¨vL¨v Aek¨ wmGbGb †Uwjwfkb †hfv‡e wPË¸ß evei Kj¨v‡b `vo KwiqwQj, †mwUI wQj †ek PgrKvi| wcq cvVK, bvmvi avavi DËiwU Avcwb I cvVvB‡Z cv‡ib AvMgx Qq gv‡mi g‡a¨| ck A_ev DËi g‡b g‡b hvnv-B Avcbvi fvebvq AvmK, Zvnv wVKVvK bvmvi `ß‡i cvVvBqv †`Iqv `wq‡Z hLb ¯qs Ck‡ii GKvš mwPe wg÷vi wPË¸ß eve| ZLb Avi †`wi Kwiqv jvf wK? ejv †Zv hvq bv AvcwbI nB‡Z cv‡ib 2011 mv‡ji 21†k RjvB Pv‡` hvBevi Rb¨ g‡bwbZ GKRb †mŠfvM¨evb b‡fvPvix| hvnv‡K e‡j G‡Kev‡i webv Li‡P wKw¯ gvZ|

MveZjv, gMevRvi, XvKv
17 †m‡Þ¤i 2009

It may be necessary to use methods other than constitutional ones
Robert Mugabe

Rx‡bi ev`kvn

Avcwb Kx g‡Wj nB‡Z Pvb? Avcwb Kx †QvU c`vq wKsev eo c`vq Awfbq Kwi‡Z Pvb? †bv †Ubkvb, Avgiv Avcbv‡KB LwR‡ZwQ| AvMnxiv G¶wY †hvMv‡hvM Ki"b| †dvb Ki"b Avgv‡`i nU jvB‡b| Av‡M Awm‡j Av‡M nB‡eb ... ... ... BZ¨w` BZ¨w` evnwi K_vevZvq fiwZ cwÎKvi cvZvi weÁvcb †`wLqv A‡b‡KB g‡bi B"Qv ciY Kwi‡Z †hvMv‡hvM K‡ib| GB mKj weÁvcb †`wLqv hvnviv g‡Wj nBqv wKsev †QvU ev eo c`vq Awfbq Kwiqv RMr weL¨vZ nBqv‡Qb Zvnv‡`i K_v Avgv‡`i Rvbv bvB| Ggb wK Zvnv‡`i mdjZvi BwZnvm I Avgiv †Kv_vI ïwb bvB| wKš' weÁvcb †`wLqv mdj nB‡Z wMqv bvKvj nBevi A‡b‡Ki A‡bK NUbv Avgiv ïwbqvwQ| weÁv‡bi Kj¨v‡b †Mvevj wf‡jB‡Ri wWwRUvj `wbqvi w`‡b w`‡b DbwZi †Rvqvi evsjv‡`‡kI ewn‡Z‡Q| ZvB weÁvcb GLb cwÎKvi cvZv nB‡Z †Uwjwfkb B›Uvi‡bU †gvevBj †dvb meÎB GK‡hv‡M wePiY Kwi‡Z‡Q| d‡j Avcbvi †gvevBj †dv‡b g‡Wj nBevi Rb¨ Advi Awm‡j Dnv Kx A‡jŠwKK g‡b nB‡e? Ae‡k‡l Avgv‡`i BDmd ïf›`i Kv‡Q I Agb GKUv AwZ Avðh †dvb Awmj| mivmwi g‡Wj nBevi Advi| mvaviYZ en¯úwZev‡i Mfxi ivZ chš— RwMqv ïµev‡i Ab¨ w`‡bi

Zjbvq `B GK NÈv †ewk Ngv‡bvi Af¨vm ïf›`i| GQvov †h mKj w`‡b wkíKjvq gÂ bvU‡Ki †kv _v‡K c‡ii w`‡bI ïf GKU †ejv chš— Ngvq| †mw`b wQj h_vixwZ ïµevi| Avi ïf ZLb NgvB‡ZwQj| wVK mKvj 10 Uvq ïf›`i †mj †dv‡b g‡Wj nBevi IB gnv Adv‡ii †dvbUv Awmj|

Ñ Avcwb Kx ïf fvB ej‡Qb? Awg w`Kwew`K G¨WfviUvBwRs nvDR †_‡K ejwQ| Avgiv XvKvmn mviv †`‡k GKUv KbRgvi †cÖWv‡±i wej †ev‡W weÁvc‡bi Rb¨ g‡Wj LRwQ| Avgiv Rwb, Avcwb GKUv bvU¨`‡j KvR K‡ib Ges Avcbvi mAwfbq †`Lvi †mŠfvM¨I Avgv‡`i n‡q‡Q| Avgv‡`i wej †ev‡W weÁvc‡bi Rb¨ g‡Wj wn‡m‡e Avcbv‡K Avgiv cQ›` KiwQ| b¨bZg GK eQ‡ii Rb¨ Avcbv‡K Avgiv Avgv‡`i †cÖWv± g‡Wj wnmv‡e †c‡Z PvB| Avcwb Kx GKU Avgv‡`i Awd‡m Avm‡eb, ïf fvB?

N‡gi †Nv‡i Ggb Advi †K w`j? ïf †PvL Lwjqv Rvbvjvq ZvKvBj| evB‡i ZLb ¸wo ¸wo ewó Avi †Nvi AÜKvi| ïf †dv‡bi Rev‡e KwnjÑ Avcwb GKU c‡i †dvb †`b fvB, NgvBZwQ| †dv‡bi Aci cvš— nB‡Z KÉ¯iwU KwnjÑ wVK Av‡Q fvBqv, Awg Avav NÈv c‡i Avevi Kj w`e, iwL| †gvevBjUv nv‡Z wbqv ïf mgq †`wLj| AcwiwPZ b¤i †_‡K †K †dvb Kwij? Awg †h bvUK Kwi ZvnvI Rv‡b †jvKUv| NUbv Kx mZ¨ bwK †KD Bqvwi K gviZv‡Q? ïf Avevi IB bv¤v‡i Wvqvj Kwij| n¨v‡jv, †K ejwQ‡jb? Awg w`Kwew`K G¨WfviUvBwRs nvDR †_‡K ejwQ|

Ñ Kv‡K PvB‡Qb? ïf cvëv ck Kwij|

Ñ ïf fvB‡K PvBwQ| KÉ¯iwU Reve w`j|

Ñ n¨v ïf ejwQ| e‡jb Kx Rb¨ †dvb KiwQ‡jb?

Ñ Avcwb Kx g‡Wj n‡eb? GKUv KbRgvi †cÖWv‡±i wej †ev‡W weÁvc‡bi Rb¨ Avgiv g‡Wj LRwQ| Avi g‡Wj wnmv‡e Avcbv‡KB Avgv‡`i cQ›`| Avcwb hw` g‡Wj nB‡Z Pvb Avi Avgv‡`i mv‡_ KvR Ki‡Z ivRx _v‡Kb ZvB‡j AvR `ci 12Uvi g‡a¨ ¸jkvb-2-G Avgv‡`i Awd‡m Av‡mb|

Ñ †`wL, Awg Rwb bv wK Kie| ïf Kwnj|

Ñ †`Lb ïf fvB| Avgiv mviv †`‡k eo eo wej †evW Kie| Avgv‡`i em Avcbvi Awfbq †`BLv Avcbv‡K P‡qm Ki‡Qb| GLb Avcbv‡K ivRx Kiv‡bvi `wqZ w`‡Qb Avgv‡i| Avcwb ivRx bv nB‡j em Avgv‡K eKv w`‡eb| ZvQvov Avcbvi g‡Zv GKRb g‡Wj cvB‡j Avgv‡`i ... ... | ïf Awd‡mi wVKvbv Rwb‡Z PvB‡j †jvKwU ewjj Avcwb ¸jkvb `B b¤i G‡m Avgv‡K †dvb w`‡qb| Awg Avcbv‡K wiwmc Ki‡ev ïf fvB|

ïf ZLb Av‡iv wKQ cvëv ck KwiqwQj e‡U wKš' Ggb PgwKqv †`Iqvi g‡Zv GKUv m‡hvM nvZQvov Kiv Kx wVK nB‡e? B¯€U‡bi evmv nB‡Z

AvaNÈvi g‡a¨ †iwW nBqv ¸jkvb iIbv w`j ïf| w`Kwe`K G¨v‡Wi GKRb gv‡KwUs Awdmvi ïf‡K ¸jkvb `B b¤‡ii Kv‡Q wiwmc Kwi‡jb GK NÈv ci| GBevi Ibvi GKUv ARnvZ ïbvB‡jb| Ibv‡`i †h wW‡i±i ïf‡K g‡Wj wnmv‡e P‡qm Kwiqv‡Qb wZwb bwK DËiv GKUv ï¨wUs‡qi Kv‡R e¨¯ iwnqv‡Qb| GLb wW‡i±i mv‡ne ewjqv‡Qb Kv‡q›U‡K †h‡bv ï¨wUs ¯ú‡U wbqv hvIqv nq| ILv‡bB dvBbvj K_vevZv ewj‡eb| Avi GB Rb¨ Ibv‡`i U¨w·K¨veI †iwW Av‡Q| ïf fwej wW‡i±iiv †Zv Aek¨B e¨¯ gvbl| Avevi K‡e wkwWDj cvBe Zvnvi PvB‡Z G¶wY hvB| ïf Ibv‡K wekvm Kwiqv Ibvi †iwW Kiv GKUv nj` U¨w·K¨v‡e DwVqv IB gv‡KwUs Awdmv‡ii m‡½ DËiv iIbv nBj|

U¨w·‡Z ïf©i Ab¨vb¨ cQ‡›`i KvRK‡gi †LvRLei †bIqvi cvkvcwk Avi †Kv‡bv eÜiv Zvnv‡`i †Uwj wfk‡bi bvU‡K Awfbq Kwi‡Z Pvq wKbv BZ¨w` Rwbevi †Póv Kwij †jvKwU| GB chv‡q Kw_Z wW‡i±‡ii m‡½I ïf© K‡qKevi †Uwj‡dv‡b K_vevZv Pwj‡Z _v‡K U¨w·‡Z| gv‡KwUs AwdmviI wW‡i±i e‡mi m‡½ K‡qKevi †gvevB‡j c‡qvRbxq K_vevZv ewjj| †mB dv‡K wZwb wW‡i±i em‡K RvbvB‡jbÑ Avgiv U¨w·K¨v‡e Avm‡ZwQ m¨vi| m¨vi Avgvi †dv‡bi PvR †kl, G‡m K_v eje| U¨w·K¨ve DËiv ivRj¶x †cŠQvB‡j wW‡i±‡ii wbKU †_‡K Ave‡iv ïf©i †gvevB‡j GKUv †dvb Awmj| n¨v, Avcbviv gvmKvU cvRvi mvg‡b Avmb| Avi †dvbUv Avcbvi mv‡_ _vKv Avgvi †jvK‡K GKU †`b| B‡Zvg‡a¨ U¨w·K¨ve DËiv ivRj¶xi mvg‡b GKU _wgqv‡Q gv‡KwUs Awdmv‡ii Bmvivq| K_v ewj‡Z ewj‡Z wZwb Mwoi `iRv Lwjqv evB‡i bwg‡jb| Ges Aí mg‡qi g‡a¨B K_v ewj‡Z ewj‡ZB wZwb ivRj¶x gv‡K‡Ui g‡a¨ XwKqv cwo‡jb| G‡Zv¶‡Y ïf ewS‡Z cwiqv‡Q NUbv Avm‡j Kx NwUj!

AvIv‡pi ¸wo ¸wo †gN RUjv cvKvBqv Avgv‡`i wNwiqv ewmqv‡Q ¯vaxbZv PZ‡i| mvivUv w`b fvix elvq mvb Kwiqv GLb Mv ïKvBqv wb‡Z‡Q D``v‡bi wbgj meR MvQ¸‡jv| cKwZ †h‡bv GLb m`¨ mvb Kiv GK DeIx ewjKv| kix‡i Zvnvi †fRv gwUi ZvRv NvY| †mvwWqvg jvBU¸‡jv GK jv‡d Rwjqv DwVqv Rvbvb w`qv †Mj ivRavbx‡Z GLb Sc Sc AÜKvi QvcvBqv mÜ¨v bwg‡Z‡Q| wSwS †cvKviv `j cvKvBqv _wgqv _wgqv †Kvivi‡mi g‡Zv D”Pv½ m½xZ Mwn‡Z‡Q| g` evZv‡m kvš cKwZ †ek ¯w¯ jBqv †h‡bvev Mí kwbevi Rb¨ A‡c¶v Kwi‡Z‡Q| AvgivI A‡bK w`b c‡i GKUv Rwn¤úm AvÇv gwievi mKj Av‡qvRb †kl Kwiqv R‡qj gvgi Rb¨ A‡c¶v Kwi‡ZwQ| elvKv‡ji A™Z †Nvi jvMv mÜ¨v †h‡bv Mvp AÜKv‡ii m‡½ Zvj wgjvBqv cw_e Avi civev¯e Avb‡›` GKvKvi nBqv DwVqv‡Q| †mB Avb‡›` Av‡iv MwZ mÂvi Kwievi Rb¨ R‡qj gvg eiveiB AcwZØnØ| wKš R‡qj gvgi Abcw¯‡Z Avgiv dqmv‡ji Kv‡Q Avgv‡`i BDmd ïf©i g‡Wj nBevi NUbv ïwbqv mg¯‡i nwmqv DwVjvg| Avgv‡`i BDmd ïf GLb Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q GK weL¨vZ g‡Wj| †gvevBj †dv‡bi ZviKv g‡Wj| mviv †`‡k eo eo wej †ev‡W ïf©i eo eo Qwe| nv nv nv nv ... ...|

dqmv‡ji K_v †kl bv nB‡ZB BKZvi“j Kwnj Avgv‡`i wjgb¨vI GKB Là‡i cBiwQj| wjg‡bi NUbv Avevi †Kgb Zvnv Rwbevi Rb¨ Avgiv †dvi w`jvg BKZvi“j‡K| AÆ nwmi dv‡K dv‡K BKZvi“j †mB NUbvi eYbv ïi“ Kwij| Avgv‡`i dinv` wjgb ZiY †jLK bexb cwiPvjK Dv`qgvb w¯ÍÞ ivBUvi Avi LBe PgrKvi GKRb Awf‡bZv| Aem‡i kvnev‡Mi KvjPvivj †nW †KvqvUvi Qwei nv‡U eÜ‡`i m‡½ AvÇv gv‡i| †mB w`bI wQj ïµevi| Avi eÜiv wg‡j AvÇvI PjwQj RgRgvU| †Zv AvÇvi GK chv‡q wjg‡bi †gvevB‡j GKUv †dvb Av‡m| wjgb fvB †Kgb Av‡Qb? Avcbvi w¯ÍÞ †jLv †Kgb Pj‡Z‡Q? Awfbq †Kgb Pj‡Z‡Q? Avcwb Kx Avgv‡`i Rb¨ GKU mgq Ki‡Z cvi‡eb? Avgiv cvB‡fU P¨v‡b‡ji GKNÈvi GKUv †Uwjwd‡j¥i Rb¨ GKUv fv‡jv w¯ÍÞ LRZwQ| Avcwb Kx Avgv‡`i Rb¨ GKU mgq Ki‡Z cv‡ib wjgb fvB BZ¨w` BZ¨w`| †Zv K_vevZvi GK chv‡q wjg‡bi m‡½ Ibv‡`i GKUv wkwWDj cvKvcwK nBj| kwbevi weKv‡j wjgb mgq w`‡Z cwi‡eb| wVK PviUvq Ibviv kvnev‡M Qwei nv‡U wjg‡bi m‡½ wgU Kwi‡eb| wKš AvaNÈv c‡i GKB †gvevBj b¤i †_‡K Ave‡iv wjg‡bi Kv‡Q †dvb Av‡m| wjgb fvB Kx Qwei nv‡U Av‡Qb bwK P‡j †M‡Qb? Rev‡e ¯vfweKfv‡eB wjgb Rvbvq †h n¨v AwQ| Icvk †_‡K Ibviv e‡jb †h Avgv‡`i GKRb GwmU¨vU GLb kvnevM Av‡Qb| Dwb Kx Avcbvi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z cv‡ib| wjgb Ave‡iv n¨v mPK Reve w`j| wKQ¶Y c‡i GKRb AcwiwPZ †jvK wjgb‡K Qwei nv‡U Awe¯vi Kij| K_vevZvi GK chv‡q wm×vš nq †h‡nZ w¯ÍÞ Ibv‡`i LDe Av‡R›U c‡qvRb| ZvB wjgb †h‡bv GKU cvi‡j AvRB Ibv‡`i wW‡i±i e‡mi m‡½ w¯ÍÞ wbqv Av‡jvPbv K‡ib| wW‡i±i em GLb ¸jkv‡b Av‡Qb| hv` †Kv‡bv Sv‡gjv bv nq U¨w·K¨v‡e G¶wY hvIqv hvq| IB †jvKwU wjgb‡K Av‡iv KwgU‡g›U Kij †h ¸jkvb †_‡K wZwbI Avevi Qwei nv‡UB wdi‡eb| wjgb †`Lj Gqv‡RwÝ †KBm| ZvQvov w¯‡Þi Ggb m›`i Advi wdivBqv †`q Kxfv‡e? GLb †Zv K¨wiqvi Mwoevi mgq| †mv, Z¶wY wjgb IB †jvKwUi m‡½ U¨w·K¨v‡e ¸jkv‡b iIbv w`j| †ZRMvI mvZ iv¯vi Kv‡Q IB †jv‡Ki Av‡iK mw½

A‡c¶v Kwi‡ZwQj| hvIqvi c‡_ †mI U¨w·‡Z DwVevi K_v cvKvcwK nq †gvevBj| Zvici Avgv‡`i Zi“Y w¯‹Þ ivBUvi wjgb w¯‹‡Þi cwie‡Z †gvevBj, gwbe¨vM nvivBqv nwU‡Z nwU‡Z Avev‡iv Qwei nv‡U Avmj| BKZvi‡ji Kv‡Q wjg‡bi `tLRbK lB NUbv ïwbqv Avgiv hLb nwm‡Z dwUqv cwijvg| wVK Z¶wY R‡qj gvg Awmqv Avgv‡`i AvÇvq †hvM w`‡j gLwM Kwiqv Avgiv Zvnv‡K ¯vMZ RvbvBjvg|
Avm‡j †ek wKQ w`b awiqv ivRavbx XvKvq GKUv AcivaP‡µi K‡qKwU M“c wewfbRb‡K †Uwj‡dv‡b Awfbq wKsev g‡Wj nBevi Rb¨ WwKqv †KŠk‡j AvMnx cv_x‡`i me¯ wQbZvB Kwiqv Pwj‡Z‡Q| GB AcivaP‡µi cavb Uv‡MU AvMnx †jvKRb‡`i GKUv wbw`ó ¯v‡b WwKqv Kvq`v Kwiqv U¨w·K¨ve wKsev wmGbwR‡Z Zwjqv cw_g‡a¨ mweavRbK †Kv_vI _wgqv †gvevBj †dvb, gwbe¨vM, UvKv cqmv, gj¨evb wRwbmcÎ wQbZvB Kiv| Zvnv‡`i †KŠkjwU e‡ovB PgKc`| wQbZvB nIqv †Kv‡bv †gvevB‡ji †bBg wj÷ †`wLqv †mB wj÷ †_‡K hvnviv wµ‡qwUf Kv‡Ri m‡½ mwµq Zvnv‡`i Kv‡Q †Uwj‡dvb K‡i Zvnviv| †Uwj‡dv‡b Zvnviv c_‡g wKQ digvj K_veVZv ewjqv gvblwUi KvRKg m¤ú‡K aviYv jvf K‡i| Zvici Zvnv‡K LDe m›`i Kwiqv cQ‡›`i wel‡q GKUv Awfbe c¯ve †`q| †hgb †h †jvK gÂ bvUK K‡ib Zvnvi †Uwjwfkb bvU‡K Awfb‡qi Lv‡qm _wKevi K_v| Ggb wK eo c`vq hvIqvil mß evmbv _v‡K Kvnv‡iv Kvnv‡iv| Avevi g‡Wj nB‡Z †K bv Pvq| mviv †`‡ki cavb cavb kn‡i eo eo wej †ev‡W GB me g‡Wj‡`i eo eo Qwe Uvbv‡bv nB‡e| G‡Kev‡i ivZvivwZ g‡Wj †_‡K wn‡iv wKsev wn‡ivBb| GQvov AvMn ewSqv e¨e¯vcÎ †`Iqvi Rb¨ GB PµwU AZ¨š ew×gZvi cwiPq w`q‡Q| †hgb whwb †Uwjwfk‡Y Awfbq Kwi‡Z Pvb Zvnvi Rb¨ bM` †Uwjwd‡j¨ Awfbq Kwievi m‡hvM| whwb g‡Wj nB‡Z Pvb Zvnvi Rb¨ g‡Wj nBevi Advi| whwb bvUK wW‡iKkvb w`‡Z Pvb Zvnvi Rb¨ wW‡i‡±wiqvj mweav| whwb bvU‡Ki w¯‹Þ wjwL‡Z cQ›` K‡ib Zvnvi Rb¨ w¯‹Þ †jLvi e¨e¯v BZ¨w` BZ¨w`|
A_¨vr Avcwb hv nB‡Z Pvb GB Aciva PµwU Avcbv‡K ivZvivwZ ZvB ewb‡q w`‡eb| GLb Avcwb ïa Zvnv‡`i‡K GKU mn‡hvMxZv Kwi‡eb| Zvnviv Avcbv‡K †hLv‡b hvIqvi Rb¨ ewj‡eb Avcwb †mLv‡b wMqv Ibv‡`i m‡½ Avjvc Av‡jvPbv Kwiqv Avcbvi B”Qv ciY Kwi‡eb BZ¨w` BZ¨w`|
cbivq ïf Avi wjg‡bi NUbv msw¶ßvKv‡i kwbqv R‡qj gvg Rwb‡Z PvBjÑ eSjvg bv g‡Wj nIqvi e¨vcviUv Avm‡j wK? Av‡i Kviv †h‡bv Avgv‡iI †dvb w`wQ‡jv| ZLb fxIY e¨¯ AwQjvg| ZvB I‡`i mv‡_ wVKgZ K_v KB‡Z cwi bvB| Avi Avgvi g‡b nB‡Q †Kv‡bv nvjvq nq‡Zv

`ówg KiZv‡Q| Avgiv R‡qj gvgi K_vq nwmqv ZLb Ave‡iv MovMwo hvB| g‡Wj nBevi dgjvUv Avm‡jB †ek PgrKvi Avi Avkv RvMwbqv| GB wbqv Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q `kR‡bi Lei Awmj| Avi GKRb nB‡jB Avgiv GMv‡iv R‡bi GKUv wUg Kwie fwe‡ZwQ| R‡qj gvg ev‡` bqR‡bi g‡a¨ PviRb g‡Wj nB‡Z wMqv †gvevBj LqvB‡Q| mgq m‡hv‡Mi Afv‡e hvB‡Z cv‡i bvB wkwki, Bfv, mvMi, kgx Avi wgRvb| ZwjKvi evKx ZviKviv nBj ewikvj †_‡K Zwnb li‡d †bZv Zwnb, Qwei nvU †_‡K wjgb li‡d w¯‹Þ ivBUvi, k¨vgjx †_‡K QwgDj is li‡d isPv Avi B¯vUb †_‡K Avgv‡`i BDmd ïf li‡d †U÷vi| wkwki, kgx, Bfv, wgRvb Avi mvMil l‡`i †dvb cvBqwQj| †KD †KD Avevi hvlevi Rb¨ DZjvI wQj| †KD †KD mgq Kwi‡Z cv‡i bvB| †KD †KD c‡ii w`b fBjv M¨v‡Q| Z‡e wkwki WvDU KwiqwQj †h liv nq‡Zv †Kvb mgm¨v Kwi‡Z cv‡i| ZvQvov †`wL bv GKevi Kviv Avgv‡K g‡Wj evbvB‡Z Pvq| ZvB wkwki welqwU wbqv wgRvb‡K GKevi †dvb KwiqwQj| wgRvb Rwb‡qwQj GKB iKg †dvb †mI cvBqv‡Q| mgq cvB‡j hvB‡Z †Póv Kwi‡e| wKš wkwki welqUv wbqv A‡bK wPšv Kwiqv i¨v‡ei GK Awdmv‡ii m‡½ K_vI ewjqwQj| i¨v‡ei lB gwnjv Awdmvi civgk w`qwQ‡jbÑ Avcwb GKv hv‡eb bv| m‡½ KvD‡K wbqv hv‡eb| Avi mgm¨v †`L‡j Avgv‡`i Aek¨B Rvbv‡eb| wgRvb Avi mgq ewni Kwi‡Z cv‡i bvB| †kl chš ZvB wkwk‡iil Avi hvIqv nq bvB| ïfÔi NUbv ïwbqv kgx ewjqwQjÑ is‡qi †gvevBj wQbZvB nIqvi ci nB‡Z Avgv‡`i M“‡ci mevi Kv‡QB lB iKg †dvb Avmv ïi“ Kwiqv‡Q| Avgv‡iI †dvb KiwQj liv| Awg hv‡ev wKbv eSZwQ bv wVK lB mg‡qB Bfv Avc RvbvBj, Zv‡iI bwK liv †dvb w`‡Q| Bfv Avc c‡i bwK M“‡ci A‡bK‡i †dv‡b wRMvB‡Q, †Zviv †KD †dvb cvB‡Qvm wKbv| wkwki KB‡Q, I bwK †dvb cvBqv wgRvb fvB‡i RvbvB‡Q| wgRvb fvB mgq Ki‡Z cvi‡j liv GKmv‡_ hv‡e B›UviwfD w`‡Z| Awg Av‡iv Bfv Avci Dci ivM nBwQ| Avgv‡i ivBLv liv GKviv GKviv wkwWj Ki‡jv| c‡i ïbjvg ïf †MwQj| Zvici Bfv Avc Avevi †dv‡b Kbdig Ki‡jv| mvMi fvB‡iI bwK wW‡i±i nBevi Rb¨ Advi KiwQj|
lw`‡K Bfv †Zv Avgv‡`i wgRv‡bi Dc‡i LDe ivM nBqv‡Q| wgRvb mgq Kwi‡Z cv‡i bvB ZvB Bfv g‡Wj nB‡Z cwij bv| Avnv Kx `tL| Bfv Lvb li‡d Bfv evDb wnUjv‡ii m‡½ †`Lv Kwi‡Z cwij bv| Avnv wnUjv‡ii wK nB‡e ewjqv kvn‡IqvR Av‡iKUv wmLv‡iU aivBj| Avgv‡`i GMv‡iv Rb bZb g‡Wj| GMv‡iv Rb bZb ZviKv| wej †ev‡W mevi eo eo Qwe DwV‡e| Avnv †Kgb ivZvivwZ ZviKv| l‡`i `tL `i Kwi‡Z

Avgiv GB GMv‡ivRb‡K we‡kl we‡kl ci¯^vi Avi †g‡Wj w`qv GKw`b GKUv we‡kl Abôvb Av‡qvR‡bi K_v hLb fwe‡ZwQ, R‡qj gvg me ïwbqv gv_vq nvZ †VKvBqv KBjÑ Avjvn evPvB‡Q| fwM¨m e¨¯— AwQjvg, bB‡j gvMvi Awg I hvBZvg| Avgiv Av‡iK ckjv †h hvi Mv‡q MovMwo hvB| gvg Zwg g‡Wj nBevi mnR PvÂ wgm Kijv? nv nv nv nv ... ...| GB dv‡K Avgiv wPovi †gvqv Avi wmLv‡iU LvBjvg| R‡qj gvg KBjÑ Gi PvB‡Z Rx‡bi ev`kvni Lei Av‡iv B›Uv‡iw÷s| Avgiv m‡gv¯‡i Rvb‡Z PvBjvgÑ Rx‡bi ev`kvn Avevi K¨vVvq †Mv gvg?

R‡qj gvg KBjÑ IBWv Avgvi kï‡ii N‡Uvbv|

GB mg‡q kvn‡bIqv‡Ri GKUv †dvb Awmj| wei³ nBqv kvn KB‡jv NÈv `B c‡i AvBZwQ| GLb cvi“g bv| †Zviv hv ewjqv Kvnv‡K †h‡bv Kovfv‡e kvmvBj| Zvici R‡qj gvg Avevi ïi“ KwijÑ

†ivR ivB‡Z Avgvi kïo Kvi j‡M †h‡bv †gvevB‡j K_v Kq| `xN¶Y P‡j IB K_v| Avgvi kvïwo †Zv fvix wPšvq| Kvi j‡M G‡Zv K_v Zv I Avevi ivB‡Zi †ejvq| Ae¯v †e¸b †`BLv kvïwo †ni gvBqv‡i KBj| ZB GKU `¨vL †Zv †Zvi evc Kvi j‡M K_v Kq| Avgvi †Zv e¨vcviUv †ewk fv‡jvjvMZv‡Q bv| Zvici Avc‡b‡Mv fvex Avi Awg ew× KBiv †ni †Uwj‡dv‡b Awo cvZjvg| K_vi †Kv‡bv AvMv‡Mvov cvB bv| ïwb †nq ïa evev evev K‡i| wR evev wR evev| Avi K_vq K_vq Kv‡›`| Avgiv bRi`vix KiZwQ †`wL NUbv †Kvb w`‡K Movq| wKš Avgvi kvDwi Avi †`wi Ki‡Z Pvq bv| †nq Avgvi `v`x kvïwo‡i NUbv me LBjv KB‡Q| GBevi Avgv‡Mv j‡M `v`xI †hvM w`‡jb| Avðvh welq nBj w`‡bi †ejvq †Kv‡bv †dvb Av‡m bv| Zviv K_v Kq Lwj ivB‡Z| Zv I Avevi Avgiv mevB ïBqv ci‡j ev‡ivUvi c‡i| kvïwo RvBMv _vK‡j †nq †ejKwb‡Z wMqv Avjvc mv‡i| GBfv‡e wKQ w`b hvB‡Z bv hvB‡Z †`Lv †Mj kïi Avgvi e`‡j hv‡”Q| GB wbqv evmvi meŸvB gnv wPšvq| Kvi j‡M G‡Zv K_v Kq †nq? K_vi †Zv †Kv‡bv AvMvgv_v bvB| †nq Lwj wR evev wR evev KBiv hvq| IBcvk _vBKv Kx Kq Zv‡Zv Avgiv †KD ewS bv|

Zvici Avgvi kvDwo Avi †`wi Ki‡Z Pvb bv| †nq `v`x kvDwi‡i Avjwb‡gUvg w`‡jb Avcwb wKQ GKUv K‡ib Av¤§v| Avgvi †ewk fv‡jv †VK‡Q bv e¨vcviUv| Zvic‡ii w`b ivB‡Z kïo gkvB Avevi hLb †dv‡b K_v KIqv ïi“ Ki‡Qb ZLb `v`x wMqv †nq‡i wRMvBjÑ ZB Kvi j‡M G‡Zv K_v KBm evev| kïo gkvB Bmvivq `v`x‡i hvB‡Z Kq| Zvici †dvb KvBUv w`qv KqÑ Awg Rx‡bi mv‡_ K_v ewj, gv| †Zvgiv wWmUve KB‡iv bv, hv I|

†ni K_v ïBbv Avgiv Av‡iv AevK nB| Kq wK nvjvi †cv? Rx‡bi j‡M K_v Kq? †ni †g‡q Avi Awg Zvici cwiKíbv KBiv wVK KwiÑ Ibvi †Uwj‡dv‡b †Kg‡b Awo cv‡Zvb hvq| ew× evBi Kwi Kx K‡ivb hvq? Gili j‡M civgk K‡iv‡bil Dcvq bvB| e‡Sv †Zv nvjvi kï‡oi †KBm| †ni gvBqv Avevi Kx bv Kx fv‡e| evB‡ii KvD‡i Avevi KIb hvB‡Zv bv| Avgvi gv_vI nvjvi wVK g‡Zv KvR K‡i bv| Kx Kiv hvq? BKZvi“j GKevi †dvob KwUjÑ †dvb KvBiv wbqv K_v KI bv K¨v?

Rev‡e R‡qj gvg KBjÑ `‡iv cv‡Mvj, kD‡oi †dvb wK Avi KvBiv †bIqv hvq? †nq Kx g‡b Ki‡e? †ni gvBqv Kx g‡b Ki‡e? Avgvi kvDwo, `v`x kvDwo †niv Kx g‡b Ki‡e? KB‡e nvjvi RvgvBWv `¨vL‡Qv †Kgb †eqv`c! †nB wi· †bIb hvB‡Zv bv| Ggwb‡Z kï‡oi ewo _vKZwQ| Zvi Dc‡i Avevi †eqv`wc Ki‡j wK Pj‡ev? Avgiv Lwj I‡qU KiZwQ †`wL nvjvi †KBm †Kvbw`‡K Movq|

GBevi Zv‡`i K_v KI‡bi UvBg Av‡iv wcQvBj| ev‡ivUv GKUv chš †niv K_v Kq bv| Avgiv NgvB †MwQ Av›`vR KBiv `BUv AvovBUvq K_v KIqv ïi“ Kij Zviv| wKš Avgiv †Zv NgvB‡Z cwi bv| nvjvi Rx‡bi †PšÏ ¸wô‡i V¨vsMvBqv w`‡Z g‡b Kq| Zvgvkv cvB‡Q? Avevi wKQ KB‡Z I cwi bv nvjvi kD‡oi †KBm| gv_v VvÊv ivBLv Kvg Ki‡Z nB‡ev| Zvici Avgiv GKUv dvBbvj wm×v‡š AvBjvg| `v`x‡i w`qv †dvb aivB‡ev|

ivZ AvovBUv| kï‡ii Avevi †dvb Awmj| kïi gkvB g‡b Ki‡Qb Avgiv mevB NgvB †MwQ| Dwb Rx‡bi mv‡_ K_v KB‡Z ïi“ Ki‡Qb| Avgiv ïbZwQ †nq Lwj evev evev KiZv‡Qb| Zvici Avgiv mevB Zvi N‡i XKjvg| AvR Avcbv‡K KB‡Z n‡e Kvi j‡M K_v e‡jb? Kx wb‡q K_v e‡jb? kïi gkvB KB‡Z Pvb bv| Avgvi `v`x kvDwi, kvDwi, Avgvi †eš mevB wgjv Avgiv Ibv‡i PvBcv aijvg| AvR KB‡Z n‡e NUbv Kx?

Zvici kïi KB‡jbÑ Dwb Rx‡bi ev`kv| evsjv‡`‡k Dwb `BRb †jvK LB¾v cvB‡Qb| GKRb Ibvi Lv‡`g Av‡iKRb Awg| Avgv‡`i GB `BRb‡K Dwb Avjvni wKQ Dcnvi w`‡Z Pvb| Zvici Dwb †mŠw` Avie hvB‡eb nR Ki‡Z| Ibvi Lv‡`g _v‡Kb GKUv gvRv‡i| IBLv‡b Avgv‡i †`Lv Ki‡Z hvB‡Z KB‡Qb| AvMvgx Agvek¨vi ivB‡ZB Avgv‡i Ibvi Lv‡`‡gi Kv‡Q hvB‡Z KB‡Qb| Avgiv ZLb Avev‡iv Rvb‡Z PvBÑ Rx‡bi ev`kvn Avi Kx Kx KB‡Qb?

kïi gkvB KB‡jbÑ GKUv Mi“, GK gY wmwbi Pvj Avi gvRv‡ii Rb¨ wKQ LiP m‡½ wb‡Z KB‡Qb|

Ñ gvRv‡ii LiP K‡Zv? Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvB|

Ñ GK jvL wek nvRvi UvKv| kïi gkvBi Reve|
Ñ Avcwb Kx †mLv‡b hvB‡Z Pvb? Ibvi †g‡qi ck|
Ñ n¨v, Awg AvMvgx Agvek¨vi ivB‡ZB hvB‡Z PvB|
Ñ wKš RvqMvUv †Kv_vq? Avgiv wRÁvmv Kwi|
Ñ IUv evev wZb w`b Av‡M RvbvB‡eb|
Ñ Avcwb Kx hvB‡Z PvBZv‡Qb?
Ñ n¨v Awg hvBe| kï‡oi Kbwd‡W›Uwj Reve|
Ñ Dwb †h Rx‡bi ev`kvn Zv Avcwb †Kg‡b eS‡jb?
Ñ Rx‡bi ev`kv‡K wbqv g¯‹iv Kiev bv R‡qj? Dwb mwZ¨B Rx‡bi ev`kvn| Dwb KB‡QbÑ †KviAvb kixd Ibvi gL¯|
Ñ Avi wK wK KB‡Qb? †ni gvBqv Rvb‡Z PvBj| kïo gkvB KB‡jbÑ Dwb KB‡QbÑ Avgiv b‡ii ˆZwi Avi †Zviv gvbl| Avjvn Avgv‡`i f‡ji Rb¨ GKUv kw¯· w`qv‡Qb| ZvB †Zv‡`i g‡Zv Avgiv cw_ex‡Z emevm Ki‡Z cwibv| Avgiv _wK AvKv‡k| wKš Avgv‡`i Il Avjvni †mev Ki‡Z nq| †KviAvb kixd co‡Z nq| bvgvR Kv‡qg Ki‡Z nq| gvb‡li DcKvi Ki‡Z nq| Avgv‡`i Icil Avjvni m¯úó wb‡`k Av‡QÑ †Zvgiv Avmj gmjgvb‡K me mgq DcKvi Kiev, Avi Avgvi K_v ¯§iY KivBqv †`ev| evsjv‡`‡k Awg †gv‡U `BRb LwU gmjgvb LBRv cvBwQ| GKRb GKUv gvRv‡ii Lvm Lv‡`g| hvi †gvevBj w`qv Awg †Zv‡i †dvb Kwi| Av‡iKRb nBwj ZB| Awg †mŠw` Avi‡e nR cvj‡b hvevi Av‡MB †Zv‡`i `BRb‡K Avjvni c`Ë IB Dcnvi¸‡jv w`qv hvB‡Z PvB| g‡b iwLmÑ Agvek¨vi ivB‡Z Avgvi Lv‡`‡gi gvRv‡i ZB Avmwe| hv hv KBwQ, †h fv‡e †h fv‡e KBwQ, me m‡½ Avbwe| Avi hw` †Kv‡bv fj Kwim †Zvi wKš A‡bK ¶wZ n‡e, g‡b iwLm K_vUv| †Zvi esk wKš wbesk nBqv hv‡e| †Zvi wb‡Ri gZ¨i mgqI cPi Kó n‡e| †Zvi es‡k †KD Avi RwœeZ _vK‡e bv| mevB AcNv‡Z gviv hv‡e| GKUv K_v ïa g‡b iwLmÑ Awg †Zvi Rx‡bi ev`kvn KBZwQ| Avi Avgvi K_v ZB bv ïb‡j ev AMvn¨ Ki‡jB †Zvi wKš fvix wec` n‡e| ZB wec` Pvm bwK Avjvni cvVv‡bv Dc‡XŠKb Mnb Ki‡Z Pvm, Zv ZB wVK Ki| g‡b iwLmÑ cw_ex‡Z †Zv‡`i mKj KgKv‡Êi GKw`b wePvi n‡e| †ivR nvm‡ii w`b Awg †Zvi c‡¶ bwK wec‡¶ mv¶ †`‡ev Zv ZB wVK Ki| †n †eKc gvbe mšvb|
Zvici kïi gkvB Avgv‡`i wkLv‡bv K_vq Rx‡bi ev`kvni Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvB‡jbÑ Av"Qv evev, Avcwb †Zv Rx‡bi ev`kvn| Avcwb †gvevB‡j K_v e‡jb Kxfv‡e? Rev‡e Rx‡bi ev`kv e‡jbÑ AvR Avi †Kv‡bv K_v bq| AvMvgxKvj wVK ivZ ev‡ivUvq Awg †Zv‡i †dvb Kie| ZB Avgvi GB

bv¤v‡i GK nvRvi UvKv cvVvBm| bB‡j †Zvi Ag½j n‡e| Avi †kvb, GB †dvbUv Avgvi Lv‡`‡gi| Dwb GKUv gmwR‡`i Bgvg| Dwb ivZ GMv‡ivUvq Nwg‡q c‡ob| Dwb Nwg‡q †M‡j Awg Ibvi †dvb wbqv †Zv‡i †dvb Kwi, eSwj| Av‡iKUv K_v ZB wekvm iwLmÑ Rx‡biv mewKQ †`L‡Z cvq| GLb Nwg‡q co| Avi bvgvR Kvhv Kwim bv| `wbqv `B w`‡bi evnv`wi| hv GLb Ngv| Avi †dv‡b UvKv cvVvB‡Z fwjm bv †h‡bv| nK gvIjv| Zvici Rx‡bi ev`kvni †dvb KvBUv hvq|
ciw`b kDi gkvB Ibvi IB †gvevBj bv¤v‡i GK nvRvi UvKv cvVvb| wVK ivZ ev‡ivUvq Rx‡bi ev`kvn Avevi †dvb K‡ib| kïi gkvB Gcv‡k Lwj Rx evev, Rx evev Ki‡Z _v‡Kb| kïi gkvB‡qi m¯úó aviYv Dwb Rx‡bi ev`kvn-B n‡eb| c‡iv †KviAvb Ibvi gL¯| I‡bK mgq K_v bv KBqv Dwb ïa †KviAvb †Z‡jvqvZ K‡ib| Avgiv Av‡iv †ewk †ewk DwØM nB‡Z _wK| kDi nvjvq Kx cvMj nBqv hvBZv‡Qb! bB‡j nvjvi GBiKg AvPiY †Kb Ki‡e? Dwb wVK Ki‡Qb eaevi ivB‡Z Agvek¨v ïi"| Avi IB ivB‡ZB Dwb mewKQ wbqv iIbv n‡eb|
dqmvj wRMvBjÑ mwZ¨ mwZ¨B Dwb hvB‡Z Pvb? †Kv_vq hv‡eb? R‡qj gvg Avevi KB‡Z ïi" KijÑ hvIqv Dcj‡¶ Dwb eo GKUv Mi" wKb‡Qb| GK gY wmwbi Pvj wKb‡Qb| Avi gvRv‡ii LiP eve` GK jvL wek nvRvi UvKv Avjv`v KBiv ivL‡Qb| Avgiv †KD Ibv‡i wK"Q †kvbvB‡Z cviZwQ bv| Dwb nvjvi hvIqvi Rb¨ cv‡Mvj nBqv M¨v‡Q M¨v| nvjvq hv‡e-B hv‡e| kvDwo Avgvi cvM‡ji g‡Zv `vcvBZv‡Q| GLb Kx n‡e? `v`x kvDwo Pc gvBiv M¨v‡Qb| †ni gvBqv Lwj Avgv‡i Kq, Zwg wKQ GKUv K‡iv| Awg nvjvi ZLb gnv wec‡`| Kx Ki"g w`kv cvB bv| Zvici kïo gkvB KvD‡i Avevi †dvb w`‡Z Pvq bv| Lwj Zviv wb‡Riv K_v Kq| Avgiv †ni Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvgÑ †nq Avc‡b‡i Kx w`qv hvBe| Rev‡e kïo gkvB KB‡jbÑ Avjvni cvVv‡bv Dcnvi| DcnviUv Kx? Rev‡e Dwb KB‡jbÑ †mvbvi gni| Avgiv mevB Pc gvBiv _wK|
Zvici iweevi ivB‡Z Rx‡bi ev`kv †dvb KBiv kïi gkvB‡i w`bvRc‡ii GKUv gvRv‡ii wVKvbv †`b| Agvek¨vi ivB‡Z †ni Kv‡Q †mvbvi gni¸jv w`qv Dwb Avjvni wb‡`k cvjb Ki‡eb| Zvici wZwb †mŠw` Avi‡e iIbv n‡eb|
Avgiv †ni Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBBÑ w`bvRc‡i †Kvb gvRv‡ii K_v KB‡Q? Avi IBLv‡b Avcwb K¨vg‡b hv‡eb? Kxfv‡e hvB‡Z KB‡Q? Rev‡e kïi gkvB KB‡jbÑ Avgv‡K MveZwj _vBKv ev‡m DV‡Z KB‡Qb| †h ev‡m Awg DVe †mB ev‡mi bvg, wmU bv¤vi Avi KqUvi Mwo wW‡UBj Ibv‡i RvbvB‡Z

KB‡Qb| evmv _vBKv iIbv †`qvi Av‡MI eve‡K GKevi †dvb KBiv RvbvB‡Z KB‡Qb| Avgiv RvbvB‡Z PvB Avcwb Kx mwZ¨ mwZ¨B hvIqvi Rb¨ gb w¯i Ki‡Qb? Avcwb hvB‡Z Pvb? kïi gkvBi mvd ReveÑ bv wMqv Avgvi Avi †Kv‡bv Dcvq bvB| †Zvgiv Avjvn Avjvn K‡iv| bv hvB‡j Avgvi Av‡iv wec` n‡e| Avgiv Ave`vi KwiÑ Avgiv GKevi Rv‡bi ev`kvni m‡½ K_v KB‡Z PvB| wKš‘ kïi gkvB ivRx nq bv| †nq g½jevi mviv w`b hvevi Rb¨ mewKQ †iwW Ki‡Z _v‡Kb| IB w`b Avgiv †KD Avi evB‡i hvB‡Z cwi bvB K¨v|

g½jevi ivZ †`oUvq Rv‡bi ev`kvn Avevi †dvb Ki‡jb| kïi gkvB †dvb aBiv KB‡jbÑ Rx evev, Avwg †fv‡iB iIbv †`e| me wKQ wVK gZ ¸QvBwQ| GLb Avcbvi †`vqvq mKv‡j iIbv ne| wVK GB mgq Avgvi `v`x kvDwi wPrKvi KBiv I‡Vb| Kx‡mi Rxb †m? †` †dvbUv Avgv‡i †`| Avwg K_v Kg| Icvk _vBKv Rv‡bi ev`kvn û¼vi †`bÑ †Zvi N‡i †g‡q gvb‡li KÉ K¨v‡bv‡i? ZB wb‡Ri ¶wZ wb‡R WvBKv AvbQm! kïi gkvB Reve †`bÑ Dwb Avgvi gv| Avcbvi mv‡_ K_v KB‡Z Pvq, evev| Rv‡bi ev`kvn Reve †`qÑ Avwg †g‡q gvb‡li m‡½ K_v ewj bv| ZB Avm‡jB GKUv †evKv| ZB wb‡Ri ¶wZ Avi Kwim bv| Avgvi K_v gZ GLbB iIbv †`|

`v`x kvDwi ZLb kïi gkvBi KvQ _vBKv †dvb KvBov wbqv KB‡Z _v‡KbÑ ZB †Kv_vKvi †Kvb Rxb Avgv‡i K? Avwg †Zvi Rv‡bi evc! kqZvb †Kv_vKvi? Avgv‡i wP‡bvm ZB? †Zvi RxbwMwi Avwg cwb‡Z PevBqv QWvBqv w`g| dwRj †Kv_vKvi? dvRj v‡gv cvB‡Qv?

Icvk †_‡K Rv‡bi ev`kvn Reve †`bÑ ZB ¯esk wbesk nwe| †Zvi N‡i `ejv MRv‡e| ZB aŸsm nBqv hvwe| Iw`‡K kïi gkvB mevB‡K mveavb KBiv †`bÑ Avgiv †h‡bv evevi mv‡_ †eqv`we bv Kwi| KviY, Dwb bwK mwZ¨ mwZ¨B Rv‡bi ev`kvn| wKš‘ Avgvi `v`x kvDwi ZLb Rv‡bi ev`kvni m‡½ cPÊ MvjvMvwj‡Z wjß| GK chv‡q `v`xi _vBKv †dvbUv Avwg wbjvg| Rv‡bi ev`kvn‡i wRMvBjvgÑ Avcwb †Zv Rv‡bi ev`kvn| e‡jb †Zv Avwg †K? Avgvi ewo †Kv_vq? Avwg Kx Kwi? Avwg Avcbvi f‡³ i wK nB? Avwg GKUv Aviwe eje Avcwb evsjv A_ ej‡eb?

Icvk _vBKv Rv‡bi ev`kvn Reve †`bÑ Avwg f³ Qvov Kv‡iv mv‡_ K_v KBbv| Avi ZB Avgvi m‡½ †eqv`we KiQm| ZBI giwe| †Zvi eD gi‡e| †Zvi eskI aŸsm n‡e| Avgvi m‡½ †eqv`we! Avwg cvëv ck KwiÑ w`bvRc‡i †Kv_vq hvB‡Z n‡e K| †Zvi Rv‡bi ¸wô Avwg †`BLv Avmg| dwRj †Kv_vKvi? dvRjv‡gv cvBQm? †Zvi U¨vswi fvBsMv w`g|

Gevi Rv‡bi ev`kvi †gRvR Av‡iv Pov nq| Rv‡bi ev`kvn Rev‡e KqÑ †Zvi K¨vgb ¶gZv cvi‡j ZB w`bvRc‡i Avq? †Zv‡i gwUi m‡½ wgkvBqv †`e, kqZvb| Rv‡bi m‡½ †eqv`we! Bbmv‡b †Zvi esk aŸsm n‡q hv‡e, †`wLm|

Zvici Avwg Rv‡bi ev`kvn‡i KBÑ †Zvi G‡Zv ¶gZv _vK‡j cvi‡j ZB XvKvq Avq? †`wL †Zvi †Kgb ¶gZv? Rv‡bi ev`kvn Rev‡e KqÑ Avwg XvKvq hvB bv| ZB mvnm _v‡K †Zv w`bvRc‡i Avq| Avi †kvb †dvbUv ZB Avgvi f³‡i †`| bB‡j †Zvi GLbB i³ ewg ïi" n‡e| Avi ZB cvP wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ wbwðý nBqv hvwe| cw_exi Av‡jv evZvm †Zvi Rb¨ nvivg nBqv hv‡e|

Zvici †dvbUv Avwg Avevi kïi gkvBi nv‡Z w`| Rv‡bi ev`kvn KqÑ †kvb, ZB Avgvi m‡½ †eBgvbx KiQm| †Zvi esk aŸsm n‡q hv‡e| †Zvi †g‡q gi‡e| †Zvi eD gi‡e| †Zvi gv gi‡e| †Zvi †PŠÏ ¸wô gi‡e| ZB giwe| †Zvi N‡i `ev Nvm MRv‡e| Avi †kvb, †Zvi Rb¨ GL‡bv GKUv †kI m‡hvM Av‡Q| gvRv‡ii LiP GLb †Zvi Rb¨ cvP jvL jvM‡e| kïi gkvB Gcv‡k ZL‡bv evev evev Ki‡Z _v‡Kb| Avi e‡jbÑ G‡Zv UvKv Avwg †Kv_vq cv‡ev evev? Rv‡bi ev`kvn Rev‡e KqÑ †Zvi UvKv Av‡Q Avwg Rwb| Avgv‡K wg_¨v KB‡j †Zvi Av‡iv ¶wZ n‡e| fv‡jv Pvm †Zv AvR iv‡ZB iIbv †`| bB‡j mKv‡jB †Zvi N‡i Av¸b jvM‡e| †Zvi Rb¨ Avi gvÎ AvovB NÈv mgq Av‡Q| GLb ZB wVK Ki| Kx Kiwe? Mi", wmwbi Pvj Avi UvKv wbqv iIbv w`we? bwK esk wbqv giwe| ZB wVK Ki| ZB wVK Ki| ZB B¾Z Ki| Ki Ki Ki Ki Ki ... ... |

Zvici Rv‡bi ev`kvn †dvb KvBUv †`q| kïi gkvB nvq nvq Ki‡Z _v‡Kb| GLb Kx n‡e? ZvQvov Avgiv mevB A‡bK †eqv`we KiwQ Rv‡bi ev`kvni m‡½| Zvi ev Kx n‡e?

Zvici kïi gkvB cvP jvL UvKv wbqvB iIbv †`evi Rb¨ †iwW nBZv‡Qb| Avgv‡`i Kv‡iv K_v †nq ïb‡e bv| mviv N‡i GKUv DrKÉv| GBWv †Kv‡bv Kvg nBj? GLb Kx n‡e? kïi gkvB Kv‡iv K_vB Avi ïb‡Z PvBZv‡Q bv| †nq civ †iwW| mviv N‡i GKUv jsKv KvÊ PjZv‡Q| kDi gkvB †iwW| Avgiv Ibv‡i hvB‡Z †`e bv| Dwb hv‡eb| GB jBqv gnv K¨vPvj| nvjvi cv‡Mvj‡i †KD aBiv ivL‡Z cv‡i bv| †nq hvBe B hvBe| †fvi‡ejv Avhvb †`evi Av‡M Av‡MB kDi gkvB Avgv‡`i kZ eviY Agvb¨ KBiv Rv‡bi ev`kvni D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv w`‡jb| Avgiv Vvq kb¨ N‡i eBmv _vKjvg|

R‡qj gvgi Mí ejv †kl nq| Avgiv AÜKv‡i mevB Pc gvBiv hvB| AvIv‡pi AvKv‡k ZLb Nb †g‡Ni ¸i“ M¤xi wbieZv| Zvici Kx nBj? A‡bK¶Y ïaB wbiveZv| ZLb Avevi R‡qj gvg AÆnvmx w`qv KBjÑ IB w`b †fv‡iB wgici _vBKv nvDMvi †cvjv Rx‡bi ev`kvn i¨v‡ei nv‡Z †MdZvi nB‡Q| Rx‡bi ev`kv GLb i¨v‡ei eo g‡Wj| Bbmv‡bi g‡Wj|

†mvgevi, 28 Rb 2010 \ 14 AvIvp 1417
*MveZjv, gMevRvi, XvKv *

A hero is born among a hundred, a wise man is found among a thousand, but an accomplished one might not be found even among a hundred thousand men
Plato

mi½

civZb †RjLvbvi gwUi wb‡Pi †Mvcb mi½ c_Uvi Lei †KejgvÎ fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm Qvov Avi †KD RwbZ bv| wKš mgm¨v nBj `xNw`b IB mi½ c‡_i †Mvcb `iRv bv †Lvjvi Kvi‡Y GLb Zvnv LwRqv ewni KivUv wekvj GKUv Sv‡gjvi KvR| †RjLvbvi wVK †Kvb N‡ii †Kvb `iRvi bx‡P K‡Zv dU Mfx‡i †Kvb w`‡K gL Kiv IB mi½ c_Uvi `iRv Zvnv GLb wbYq KivUvI Av‡iKUv g¯· eo SwKi e¨vcvi| KviY KvRwU Kwi‡Z nB‡e LDe †Mvc‡b †RjLvbvi cvBK †cqv`v mevi A‡MvP‡i| K‡q`x‡`i wbqv †Zgb †Kv‡bv mgm¨v bvB| wKš †RjLvbvi hvnviv KgKZv ûKgRvixi gwjK †hgb †Rjvi, †Rj mcvi, cwjk, †mw›U I‡`i mevB‡K GKm‡½ dwK †`IqvUv †gv‡UI PwÆLwb K_v bq| †KejgvÎ iv‡Zi †ejvq mevB Ngv‡bvi c‡i AÜKv‡i A‡bKUv jwK‡q jwK‡q GB SwKi KvRwU Kwievi GKUv m‡hvM nq‡Zv ewni Kiv hvB‡Z cv‡i| †RjLvbvi †PŠÏ wm‡Ki †QvÆ N‡ii wbevK eÜ Rvbvjvi AÜKv‡ii w`‡K ZvKvBqv fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm IB †Mvcb mi½ c‡_B cvjvBqv hvBevi ¯c †`‡Lb| GQvov cw_ex †_‡K GB †RjLvbv c_v wPiZ‡i we‡jv‡ci Rb¨ GKUv KwVb Av‡›`vj‡b †bZZ †`evi B”QvI fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm `xNw`b awiqv jvjb Kwi‡Z‡Qb| ZvB Kxfv‡e GB wekvj NUbvUv‡K c‡qvRbxq mv½cv½ jBqv LDe `¶Zvi m‡½ wbSvÈfv‡e cwiPvjbv Kwi‡eb Zvnvi GKUv hZmB c¯wZ wbRb KvivMv‡ii †QvÆ eÜ

N‡ii AÜKv‡i gwU‡Z ïBqv ïBqv wfZ‡i wfZ‡i Mnb Kwi‡Z‡Qb fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm| AKvi‡Y ZvB ew¯‘j `M cZ‡bi NUbwU GL‡bv Zvnvi evievi g‡b c‡i| bq b¤i N‡ii wZb b¤i `iRvi wZb dU wb‡P Dëv w`‡K bq dU Lwo‡Z cwi‡jB †Mvcb IB mi½ c_Uvi mÜvb wgwj‡Z cv‡i Ggb GKwU Dcvq wZwb GKevi †Lvqv‡e cvBqwQ‡jb| wKš' †RjLvbvi †gvU GKkZ GKIwÆUv N‡ii wVK †Kvb NiUv †h bq b¤i Ni Zvnv K‡q`x‡`i g‡a¨ †KnB wVK Kwiqv evj‡Z cv‡i bv| A÷ evûi GB AwZ civZb †RjLvbvi c‡Z¨K mwi‡ZB KwoUv Kwiqv Ni iwnqv‡Q| †Kvb evû w`qv MYbv ïi" Kwiqv †Kvb evû‡Z wMqv beg NiUv nB‡e †mB wnmveUv cvq meviB ¸wj‡q †dwjevi K_v| ZeI wnmveUv wVKVvK wgjvB‡Z cwi‡j †Mvcb IB mi½ c_Uv ewni Kivi GKUv c‡Póv AšZ Kiv hvB‡e| ZvB fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm †ivR †RjLvbvi A÷ evû eivei bvbvb wewPÎ me M‡eIYv Kwiqv A‡bK KwVb KwVb me AsK KwIqv Kvš nBqv GK mgq hLb Nwg‡q c‡ob ZLb Avevi †Lvqve †`‡Lb ¯‡ci g‡a¨ †K †h‡bvev Kwn‡Z‡QÑ ZB †Póv Kwi‡j cvive wn‡ivZvm, ZB cvive †Zv‡K †h cvi‡ZB n‡e| ZvB mi½ c_Uvi w`K wbkvbv Zvnvi gv_v †_‡K wKQ‡ZB Avi hvq bv| Ng †_‡K RwMqv DwV‡jB Avevi IB †Mvcb mi½ c_Uvi AbmÜvb Zvnvi gv_vi g‡a¨ A‡Uv‡gwUK NicvK LvB‡Z _v‡K| †RjLvbvi eÜ N‡ii AÜ KVwi‡Z ïBqv ewmqv fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm mi½ c_Uv wbqv GB M‡eIYvi KvRwU G‡Zv †ewk g‡bv‡hvM w`qv K‡ib †h Zvnvi `p wekvm mi½ c_Uv Awe¯‹vi nB‡jB Zvnvi ¯c †mBw`b ciY nB‡e| Avi Zvnv ev¯evqb Kwi‡Z mwVKfv‡eB Zvnvi ¯‡ci Av‡›`vjbwU cwiPvjbv Kwi‡Z nB‡e| †Kej Z¶wY Rxeš Ke‡ii g‡Zv biK mgvb GB †RjLvbvq gvbe mšvb AvU‡K ivLvi Aw`g cPjbwU cw_ex †_‡K wPiZ‡i eÜ nB‡e|

ewnt kÎ"i Avµg‡Y ivR`M Avµvš nB‡j ZLb kÎ"i nv‡Z aiv bv cwiqv hvnv‡Z †Mvcb IB mi½ c‡_ wbivc‡` ivRcvmv‡`i †jvKRb cvjvBqv hvB‡Z cv‡i †mRb¨ `M evbv‡bvi KvR †kl nB‡j GK`j gwU KvUv kwgK w`qv IB mi½Uv ZLb wbgvY Kiv nBqwQj| Avi mi½ Lb‡bi c‡iv KvRwU ZrKvjxb evsjvi m‡e`vi Bmjvg Kwj Lvi mivmwi ZËveav‡bB m¤úbœ`Z nBqwQj| GKB iKg mi½ Av‡gwiKvi †cwm‡W‡›Ui miKwi evmfeb †nvqvBU nvD‡RI iwnqv‡Q| 2001 mv‡ji 11 †m‡Þ¤i UBb UvIqv‡i nvgjvi mgq dv÷ †jwW jiv ek Ges gwKb fvBm †cwm‡W›U wWK †Pbx IB mi½ c‡_B †nvqvBU nvDR Qwoqv wbivc` ¯'v‡b Avkq wbqwQ‡jb| ivR cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`i Rvbgv‡ji wbivcËv wbwðZ Kwievi Rb¨ Ggb mi½ c_ cw_exi cvq me †`‡ki ivRewoi m‡½B iwnqv‡Q| ewoM½vi

KvQvKwQ AwZ Aw` IB mi½ c_Uvi wbgvY KvR †kl nB‡j wbgvY kwgK‡`i cvc¨ gRwi c`v‡Yi ci ¯qs ivRvi wb‡`‡k Zvnv‡`i mevi ZLb P¶ DrcvUb Kiv nq| KviY, IB gwU KvUv kwgK `jwU Qvov IB †Mvcb mi½ c_Uvi Lei †MvUv ivRcvmv‡`B D"P c`¯ K‡qKRb gvÎ Rvb‡Zb| kÎ" c‡¶i †KD hvnv‡Z kwgK‡`i gva¨‡g †Mvcb IB mi½ c_Uvi †Kvb nw`m Kwi‡Z bv cv‡i †mRb¨B IB kwgK‡`i IBfv‡e ZLb wbgg wb`qfv‡e P¶ DrcvUb Kiv nBqwQj| ivRvi ZLb hw³ wQj ivRcvmv‡`i wbivcËv Avi ivRvi Rxeb gi‡Yi c‡k gvÎ AvVv‡ivRb bMb¨ kwg‡Ki QwÎkwU P¶ LeB mvgvb¨ e¨vcvi| †hLv‡b nvRvi nvRvi ^mb¨ ivR¨ i¶vq †h †Kvb mgq cvY w`‡Z c¯Z nBqv _v‡K †mLv‡b gvÎ AvV‡iv Rb gwUKvUv kwgK Zvnv‡`i Zjbvq iv‡ói c‡qvR‡bi Kv‡Q mvgvb¨ welq Qvov Avi wKQ bq| ax‡i ax‡i †MvUv ivRcvmv‡`B Agb ¸i"ZcY GKUv mi½ c‡_i Lei GK mgq avgvPvcv cwiqv hvq| KviY, ivRcvmv‡` bZb Avmv ewm›`v‡`i †`Lfvj Kwievi Rb¨ cvBK †cqv`v ^mb¨ mvgšiv ZLb fxIYfv‡e e¨¯ nBqv hvq| `‡Mi †fZ‡iB ZLb G‡K G‡K Mwoqv †Zvjv nq ^eVKLvbv, ^mb¨‡`i Rb¨ AvewmK Ni, nvZx Avi †Nvov ivwLevi Rb¨ Av¯vej, ivRKb¨vi ^eKwjK åg‡Yi Rb¨ Rjvkq Kvg ewMPv, ivR `iev‡ii m`m¨‡`i c‡gv` Avi we‡bv`‡bi Rb¨ mvÜ¨Kvjxb WjP nvDR ev Rjmv Ni, cfvZ Kvjxb Kwd nvDm Avi cwiPwiKv‡`i Rb¨ †kvevi Ni BZ¨w` BZ¨w`|

ewoM½v b`x Zx‡i bZb Mwoqv IVv IB ivR`MwU ZLb GB AÂ‡ji gvb‡li Kv‡Q wQj GK AwZ Avðvh NUbv| GKmgq `MwU Zvnv‡`i Kv‡Q ivRewo bv‡g cwiwPZ cvq| h‡M h‡M ivRewoi KvÊKviLvbv mvaviY gvb‡li Kv‡Q me mgqB Dc‡fvM¨ GKUv welq| Zvnv‡`i †cvIvK AvkvK, Lv`¨ Lvevi, Rxeb ÷vBj, LvgvLv me AvR¸we e¨vcvi m¨vcvi †`wLqv †`wLqv XvKvi ZLbKvi gvbIRb ax‡i ax‡i GK mgq avZ¯ nBqv hvq| w`‡b w`‡b ZvnvivI †egvjg fwjqv hvq IB AvVv‡iv Rb gwUKvUv kwg‡Ki †PvL nviv‡bvi wbgg NUbv¸‡jv| ivRv hvq ivRv Av‡m| ivRcvmv‡`i NUbvejx ivR `iev‡ii wbqgvbhvqx Pwj‡Z _v‡K| hw`I m‡e`vi Bmjvg Lv AvewmKfv‡e emevm Kwi‡Zb Avnmvb gwÄ‡j| Avi Awdwmqvj KvR Kvievi ev kvIY Kvh cwiPvjbv Kwi‡Zb GB `‡M ewmqv| Avi ^mb¨‡`i cavb AskwU GB ivR`‡Mi wbivcËvq mviv¶Y e¨¯ _wK‡Zb| `w¶YvZ¨ i¶vq †bZZ †`evi Rb¨ wVK m‡Zi eQi ci Kvej †_‡K hLb Bmjvg Lvi WvK cwij, m‡e`vi Bmjvg Lvi m‡½ Zvnvi A‡bK wek¯ ^mb¨ mvgšivI ZLb XvKv Z¨vM Kwij| d‡j ivR`MwU cieZx‡Z †Kej ^mb¨‡`i

AvewmK e¨vivK Avi nvZx I †Nvov iwLevi Av¯—vej wn‡m‡e e¨envi nB‡Z _wKj| Gici wVK IvU eQ‡ii gv_vq hLb ivRv ag cv‡ji Kv‡Q evsjvq Kvej kvI‡Yi Aemvb NwUj ZLb GB `MwU cwibZ nBj h‡× nwiqv hvIqv Kvej ˆmb¨‡`i †RjLvbv wn‡m‡e| ciwRZ Kvej ˆmb¨‡`i ZLb GB cvmv‡` AvU‡K ivLv nBj| Rbk"wZ iwnqv‡Q †h, GK mgq bZb kvIK GB `‡M AvUK ˆmb¨‡`i Lvevi eÜ Kwiqv †`b Ges Lv`¨fv‡e G‡K G‡K mKj ˆmb¨ gviv †M‡j GB `MwU †kI chš— GKUv cwiZ¨³ Av¯—v‡j cwibZ nq| Avi `‡Mi IB †Mvcb mi½ c_Uvi Lei GB bqv kvI‡Ki Kv‡Q I GBfv‡e ARvbv _wKqv hvq|

wKš `‡Mi GB †Mvcb mi½ c_Uvi GKUv AvbgwbK bKkv fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm †Lvqv‡e cvb| Avi †RjLvbvq c‡e‡ki ci nB‡ZB fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm GB mi½ c_Uv Awe¯‹vi Kwievi Rb¨ GKv GKv cPi M‡elYv I AbmÜvb PvjvB‡Z _v‡Kb| †`k‡`vnxi Aciv‡a mßgev‡i hLb fwgcÎ wn‡ivZv‡mi hve¾xeb †Rj nBj ZLb GB `‡M ewmqv wn‡ivZvm Zvnvi †Mvcb wgkbwU I Le †Mvc‡b Avevi ïi" Kwi‡jb| Avi GBfv‡eB †Mvcb mi½ c_Uvi AbmÜvb KivUv Zvnvi wbqwgZ Kv‡Ri Ask nBqv †Mj| Ggwb‡Z †RjLvbvq ivRe›`x‡`i †Kej wZb‡ejv Lvev‡ii mgq Avi †Kv‡bv mv¶vZcv_xi mv¶vr Av‡e`b _vK‡jB †Kej ewni †MB‡U WvK c‡i| fwgcÎ wn‡ivZv‡mi †Zgb †Kvb mv¶vrcv_x bv _vKvq Lvev‡ii wZb‡ejv Qvov ewK mgqUv wn‡ivZvm mviv `‡M IB †Mvcb mi½ c_Uv Awe¯‹v‡i e¨q Kwi‡Z _v‡Kb| GBfv‡e `xN Pwjk gvm Uvbv Awfhv‡bi ci Ae‡k‡I fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm IB †Mvcb mi½ c_Uvi GK inm¨gq mÜvb cvb| Avi †mB w`bB fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm wVK K‡ib Gevi Povš— cwiKíbv Abhvqx wVKVvK Kv‡R bwgqv civi mgq|

cPÊ axkw³i AwaKvix cej ew×rcbgZx m¤úb fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm †bZZ ¸‡YB ax‡i ax‡i †RjLvbvq e›`x cvq mKj K‡q`xi gb Rq Kwi‡Z m¶g nb| w`‡bw`‡b wn‡ivZvm Zvnvi Abmvix‡`i hvnv e‡jb ZvB †h‡bvev †RjLvbvq AwjwLZ AvB‡b cwibZ nq| GBfv‡e ax‡i ax‡i †MvUv †RjLvbvq fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm w`‡b w`‡b GKK †bZv ewbqv hvb| ag weI‡q fwgcÎ wn‡ivZv‡mi `wófw½¸‡jv hLb Zvnvi wei"×ev`xiv c_g w`‡K ¸Re AvKv‡i †MvUv †RjLvbvq QovB‡ZwQj ZLb a‡gi c‡¶ hvnv‡`i GBme wbqv cwZev` Kwievi K_v †mB mnR mij K‡q`xiv chš— fwgcÎ wn‡ivZv‡mi g‡Li K_v kwbqv G‡Kev‡i gšg» nBqv †Mj| ax‡i ax‡i K‡qw`‡`i g‡a¨ Ggb aviYv nB‡Z _wKj †h fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm Avm‡j ¯—qs Cki †cwiZ GK gnvci"l hvnvi Ae¯—vb †RjLvbvq nB‡jI Avm‡j

Dwb GKRb ag ce³v| Avi Ibvi cPwiZ a‡gi mwbw`ó †Kv‡bv bvg bv _wK‡jI mevi g‡a¨ GUvB RbwcqZv cvB‡Z _wKj †h gvbe B"QvB nBj Avmj ag| Avi †mB B"Qv cwZcvj‡b gvbe KgB Zvnvi MwZ cKwZ wVK Kwiqv _v‡K| GLv‡b †Kvb mwbw`ó agxq wbqg Kvbb ewj‡Z wKQB bvB| †h e¨w³ †hBi¡c Kg cwiKíbv wVK K‡ib Zvnvi agI †mB cKwZi nq| h‡Zv e¨w³ Z‡Zv ag| KgB IB a‡gi gj mi| fv‡jv Kg ma‡gi wb‡`kK Avi Lvivc Kg Ka‡gi cwiPvqK| Avi GBm‡ei D‡aŸ ZLb ¯—qs fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm| civb XvKvi †RjLvbvq wZwb ZLb GK Awemsew`Z †bZv GKRb bqv ag¸i"|

1789 mv‡ji diwm wec‡ei cvq mKj †bZZB †RjLvbv †_‡KB nBqwQj| fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm Av‡gwiKvb wece, diwm wece, i"k wece, wKDevb wece, wf‡qZbvg wece, Pxb wece, ZwK wece, Bivb wece, †¯ú‡bi Mn h×, Av‡gwiKvi Mn h×, cvK-fviZ h×, fviZ-Pxb h×, Pxb-Rvcvb h×, `B †Kwiqv h×, Rvgvb-dvÝ h×, wMK h×, †ivg h×, KviwMj h×, BivK-Bivb h×, AvdMvb h×, emwbqv h×, BivK-Av‡gwiKv h×, c¨v‡j÷vBb-BmivBj h×, Avie h× mn eZgvb we‡k¦i cvq mKj RwZMZ `v½v I h‡×i Ici e¨vcK coïbv Kwiqv Aemi mgq KvUvb| civb XvKvi †RjLvbvq ïBqv ewmqv wZwb cvqB GKUv ¯—c †`‡Lb| Kxfv‡e cw_ex †_‡K h× `i Kiv hvq Zvnvi Dcvq ewni Kwievi Rb¨ w`b ivZ wZwb bvbvb wPšv fvebv K‡ib| wKš wb‡R †RjLvbvq ew›``kvq _vKvq mKj msev` KL‡bv KL‡bv Zvnvi Kv‡Q wVKg‡Zv †cŠQvq bv| ZLb wZwb Zvnvi Abmvix‡`i Kv‡Q Ab¨ me msev` ïwb‡Z Pvb| fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm g‡b K‡ib h× eÜ Kwievi Rb¨ mviv cw_ex‡Z Av‡iKUv gnvh× Qvov Avi †Kvb weKí bvB| †h h‡×i gva¨‡g wbawiZ nB‡e cw_ex‡Z GKRb gvbI KL‡bv Av‡iKRb gvbI‡K nZ¨v Kwi‡Z cv‡i bv| GKRb gvbI KL‡bv Av‡iKRb gvbI‡K †RjLvbvq e›`x Kwi‡Z cv‡i bv| gvb‡li †gŠwjK AwaKvi i¶vi Rb¨ mviv cw_ex‡Z †Kv‡bv ivóxq mxgv _wK‡Z cv‡i bv| ivóxq mxgv _wKevi A_B nBj GK ivó Ab¨ iv‡ói wei"‡× m¤ú` evov‡bvi cwZ‡hwMZvq wjß nB‡e| cw_exi gvb‡li cw_exi †Kv_vI åg‡Yi Rb¨ †Kv‡bv wfmv wm‡÷g _wK‡Z cv‡i bv| ivó KvVv‡gv, wfmv wm‡÷g, m¤ú` jÉb, nZ¨v, alY, AcniY, h× meB wKQi g‡j iwnqv‡Q gvb‡li g‡a¨ gvb‡li GB †kbwefvM| cw_ex‡Z gvbI KL‡bv Ab¨ GKRb gvbI †_‡K Avjv`v wKQ bq| GB cw_ex‡Z GKRb gvb‡li †h AwaKvi iwnqv‡Q Zvnv Ab¨ Av‡iKRb gvb‡li AwaKv‡ii †P‡q Kg ev †ewk nB‡Z cv‡i bv| cw_exi DcK‡É Ab¨ mKj gvb‡liI GKB Ges mgvb AwaKvi

wbwðZ Kwievi Rb¨ ZvB Av‡iKUv h× e‡ovB c‡qvRb| cv_exi gvbl‡K GKB cv_exi Ab¨ gvbl ev ¸wU K‡qK kvmK †kbx kvmb Kwi‡Z cv‡i bv| gvbl mevB mgvb AwaKvi cvBevi Rb¨ cv_ex‡Z RbMnb Kwiqv‡Q| Avi fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm ¯c †`‡Lb cv_ex‡Z wZwb GKwU bZb cv_ex Mwoqv Zwjevi Rb¨ cv_wgK KvRwU Kwi‡eb †RjLvbvq GK HwZnwmK wece NUv‡bvi gva¨‡g|

KvivMv‡i mvaviYZ GKRb K‡q`xi Av‡iKRb K‡q`xi m‡½ †Kej ev_i"g e¨envi Kwievi mgq Lvevi †bIqvi mgq †Mvmj Kwievi mgq Avi cv_Yv Kwievi mgq †`Lv nq| GKB ai‡Yi †m‡j hvnviv Av‡Qb Zvnv‡`i GKB mg‡q IB KvR¸‡jv †ivR GKm‡½B Kwievi wbqg| †RjLvbvi Av‡iKUv e¨vcvi nBj cwjk Avi miKwi †jvK Qvov evKx mKj KvRKg K‡q`xivB Kwiqv _v‡Kb| †hgb K‡q`x‡`i RvgvKvco evbvb K‡q`xivB| GB `wqZ mvaviYZ civZb K‡q`xivB cvBqv _v‡K| Zvnviv mevB A‡bKUv c‡dkbvj †UBjvi‡`i g‡Zv Ab¨ mKj K‡q`x‡`i Rb¨ RvgvKvco evbvb| †UBjvi K‡q`x‡`i KvR ïa RvgvKvco evbv‡bv| K‡q`x‡`i Lvevi Avevi Ab¨ GK`j K‡q`xivB ewb‡q _v‡Kb| civ‡bv K‡q`x‡`i A‡b‡Ki g‡a¨ hvnviv ivbvevbv Kivq cvi`kx nBqv I‡Vb Zvnviv evewP nBevi †hvM¨Zv jvf K‡ib| †RjLvbvq †h mKj K‡q`xiv we‡kl GB iKg KvRKg Kwievi m‡hvM cvb Zvnv‡`i mvRvi †gqv` Avevi GKUv wbw`ó mgq nv‡i Kwg‡Z _v‡K| †RjLvbvq e›`x K‡q`x‡`i g‡a¨ Avevi K‡qK ai‡Yi K¨vUvMwi iwnqv‡Q| nvRZx e›`x, K‡q`x e›`x, wW‡Ub¨ e›`x, wbivc` †ndvRZx e›`x BZ¨w`| GK GK ai‡bi e›`x‡`i Rb¨ Avevi GK GK ai‡bi AvBb| †hgb nvRZx e›`x‡`i m‡½ 15 w`b Aši Aši 1 evi Kwiqv †`Lv Kwievi m‡hvM iwnqv‡Q| Avevi K‡q`x e›`x‡`i m‡½ gv‡m †Kej GKevi †`Lv Kiv hvq| Ab¨w`‡K wW‡Ub¨ Ges wbivc` †ndvRZx e›`x‡`i m‡½ †`Lv Kwi‡Z nB‡j mswkó †Rjv g¨wR‡÷U I Av`vj‡Zi AbgwZi c‡qvRb nq| †h †Kv‡bv K‡q`xi m‡½ †`Lv mv¶vr Kwievi Rb¨ m‡ev”P mgq gvÎ 30 wgwbU| †h †Kv‡bv K‡q`xi m‡½ †`Lv Kwievi Rb¨ †Rjvi A_ev mswkó `wqZcvß cwjk KgKZvi Kv‡Q mwbw`ó di‡g Av‡e`b cÎ `wLj Kwi‡Z nq| mvaviYZ mswkó †Rj mcvi ^`wbK wfwË‡Z GKUv †iv÷vi †gBb‡Ub K‡ib| Avi we‡kl we‡ePbv Qvov cvq mKj mv¶vrcv_xi Rb¨B IB AvBb c‡hvR¨|

fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm‡K I †RjLvbvi GB me AvBb gwbqv Pwj‡Z nq| wKš fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm †RjLvbvi K‡q`x‡`i AwZ Avðh GK †Uwbs w`‡Z ïi" Kwiqv‡Qb| GKRb K‡q`x hvnv‡Z K_v bv ewjqv †KejgvÎ Ab¨ GKRb

K‡q`xi †Pv‡Li w`‡K ZvKvBqv Zvnvi g‡bi K_wU hvnv‡Z cwo‡Z cv‡ib GB †UwbsUv †mB †UKwbK mwVK fv‡e ewS‡Z cwievi †Uwbs| Avi GB Rb¨ Zvnviv †ivR M"c Kwiqv GB welqwU wb‡R‡`i g‡a¨ cvKwUm Kwi‡Z _v‡Kb| fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm Zvnv‡`i GB †KŠkj wkLvB‡Z w`b ivZ cwikg K‡ib| wKQ w`b ci †`Lv †Mj †RjLvbvi cvq mKj K‡q`x GKB welq‡K GKB Bmvivq PU KwiqvB awiqv †dwj‡Z cwi‡Z‡Q| Avi GB Kv‡R Zvnviv nv‡Zi AvKvi Bw½‡Zi cwie‡Z †Pv‡Li Bmviv‡KB †ewk Kv‡R jvMvB‡Z cvi`kx nBqv DwV‡Z‡Qb| GBfv‡e KwVb cwk¶Y Avi wbqgvbeZxZvi d‡j GKw`b †`Lv †Mj †MvUv †RjLvbvq fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm †Kv‡bv GKUv wmMb¨vj cvVvB‡j cvq mKj K‡q`xiv PU KwiqvB Zvnv ewS‡Z cv‡i| fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm ewS‡Z cv‡ib GLb w`b¶Y wVK Kwiqv we‡`v‡ni Avmj K_wU RvbvBqv w`‡Z nB‡e|

cv_exi wewfb wec‡ei BwZnvm nB‡Z †`Lv hvq †h we‡`vnx‡`i c¯wZ c‡ei †Mvcb wgkbwU hvnviv h‡Zv K‡Vvi †MvcbxqZvi m‡½ cvjb Kwi‡Z cv‡i Zvnv‡`i we‡`vn Z‡ZvUv KvhKi nIqvq m‡hvM †ewk| Avi †RjLvbvi we‡`v‡ni †ejvq GB NUbv Av‡iv †ewk †MvcbxqZvi `vex iv‡L| KviY, †RjLvbvi we‡`v‡ni Lei †Kv‡bv fv‡e dvm nBqv †M‡j RwoZ we‡`vnx‡`i Rb¨ kw¯i †gqv` Av‡iv ewoqv hvq| Avi Zvnv hw` Pig chv‡q nBqv _v‡K Zvnv nB‡j m‡ev"P kw¯· gZ¨`ÊB Zvnv‡`i Rb¨ avh Kiv nq| Avi GKevi aiv cwo‡j Kvnv‡iv c‡¶ Avi kw¯ Gov‡bv m¤e nq bv| fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm ZvB meŸvB‡K mveavb Kwiqv †`b hvnv‡Z Zvnv‡`i c¯wZi Lei †h‡bv †Kej Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨B K‡Vvi fv‡e †Mvcb _v‡K|

RvZxq w`em¸‡jv‡Z Avgv‡`i †RjLvbv¸‡jv‡Z K‡q`x‡`i Rb¨ mvaviYZ DbZ gv‡bi Lvevi cwi‡ekb Kiv nq| IB w`b¸‡jv‡Z †RjLvbvq I bvbv ai‡Yi Abôvb nB‡Z †`Lv hvq| Avi GB me Abôv‡bi mgq †RjLvbvq GK ai‡Yi K‡Vvi wbivcËvi Avov‡j Avm‡j mewKQB _v‡K A‡bKUvB wX‡jXvjv| KviY, †RjLvbvi Drm‡e I ZLb GKUv Avb›`i aviv ewn‡Z †`wLqv‡Qb fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm| ZvB GB iKg †Kv‡bv GK RvZxq w`e‡m Povš we‡`v‡ni Rb¨ civb XvKvi †RjLvbvi cvq mKj K‡q`x wfZ‡i wfZ‡i c¯wZ wb‡Z _v‡Kb| ce c¯wZi gnov wnmv‡e AMMvgx wU‡gi m`m¨iv †RjLvbvq KZe¨iZ cwjk, Avbmvi Avi Amavix‡`i mn‡R Kxfv‡e civ¯ Kiv hvq Zvnvi Dcvq ewni K‡ib| †RjLvbvq bZb Avmv K‡q`x‡`i g‡a¨ hvnv‡`i GB we‡`v‡ni c¯wZ m¤ú‡K wKQB Rvbv bvB Zvnv‡`i gvbe Xvj evbvBqv Kxfv‡e e¨vcviUv‡K Kiv hvq Zvnv wbqv wb‡R‡`i g‡a¨ wgwUs nB‡Z _v‡K| AwaK i³cvZ GovB‡Z Avi †Kv‡bv

Dcvq Aej¤b Kiv hvq wKbv Zvnv wbqvI wb‡R‡`i g‡a¨ M‡elYv Pwj‡Z _v‡K| Avi †kI chš— me wKQ wePvi we‡ePbv Kwiqv wm×vš— nBj †h hvnvB Kiv †nvDK bv †Kb mewKQB ga¨iv‡Z KivUvB hw³h³ nB‡e|

B‡Zvg‡a¨ †Mvcb IB mi½ c‡_i mwVK wbkvbv fwgcÎ wn‡ivZv‡mi †bZ‡Z Zvnvi K‡qKRb Rv`‡ij m‡nvPi Awe¯‹vi Kwi‡Z m¶g nBqv‡Qb| kn‡ii cavb cavb gw›`i¸‡jv‡Z ZLb kx kx `Mv cRvi k•L Avi XvK ewR‡ZwQj| Xv‡Kkix gw›`i nB‡Z †mB k•L Avi Xv‡Ki k‡ãi m‡½ †MvUv †RjLvbvq I †h‡bvev GKUv cjq KvÊ NwU‡Z jwMj| bq b¤i N‡ii wZb b¤i `iRvi wZb dU wb‡P Dëv w`‡K bq dU Lwoqv Zvnviv †mB †Mvcb mi½ c‡_i wbkvbv cvBj| mi½ c‡_i g‡LB Zvnviv ¸"QvKv‡i iw¶Z bqwU Kwiqv gkvj Awe®‹vi Kwi‡jb| mevi avibv nBj GB gkvj RvjvBqv mi½ c_ AbmiY Kwiqv ewn‡i hvIqvi Rb¨ Bnv e‡ovB Kv‡R jwM‡e| Z‡e wnmve Kwiqv Dnv Kv‡R jvMvBevi c‡qvRb Abfe Kwi‡jb mK‡j| c‡qvR‡b Av‡iv A‡bK gkvj evbvB‡Z nB‡e ewjqv †K‡nv †K‡nv gZvgZ w`‡jb| †K‡nv †K‡nv ewj‡jb we‡`v‡ni iv‡Z †RjLvbvi nvRZx As‡k Av¸b RvjvBqv w`‡j †MvUv †RjLvbvq hLb wek•Ljvi mwó nB‡e ZLb Avgv‡`i GB mi½ c_ e¨envi KivUv Av‡iv mweavi nB‡e| A‡b‡K Av‡iv A‡bK m‡hvM mweavi K_v Zwj‡jb| Zvici †_‡K Zvnviv gv‡S g‡a¨ IB mi½ c_ w`qv ewoM½v Zxi chš— Awmqv ewn‡ii Ae¯vI ch‡e¶b Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb| GB ch‡e¶K `‡ji Kv‡Q GKUv wRwbm ZLb mgm¨v wnmv‡e Awe¯‹vi nBj †h hw`I †RjLvbvq we‡`v‡ni c‡i miKwi cwjk Avbmvi Avi wbivcËv i¶x‡`i wbKU nB‡Z Zvnviv cvjvB‡Z m¶g nB‡eb wKš— mvaviY cvewjK hLb welqUv †Ui cvB‡e ZLb Kx nB‡e? mvaviY cvewj‡Ki m‡½ Kxfv‡e GB welqUv wgUgvU Kiv hvq Zvnv jBqv GBevi Zvnviv `dvq `dvq wgwUqs Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb| A‡bKevi wgwUs Kwiqv wm×vš— nBj †h ewoM½vq IB mg‡q hw` AšZ K‡qKk †bšKv †iwW ivLv hvq Zvn‡j nq‡Zv wKQUv mdj cvIqv hvB‡e| wKš— fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm †h j¶¨ wbqv we‡`v‡ni ¯c †`wL‡Z‡Qb Zvnv Av‡`Š ev¯evqb nB‡e wKbv Dnv wbqvI GKUv msKU _wKqv †Mj|

†K‡nv †K‡nv c¯ve Kwi‡jb Avgv‡`i `vex mg‡ni GKUv wj÷ Kwiqv wjd‡jU AvKv‡i Dnv mviv †RjLvbvq QovBqv w`‡Z nB‡e| †K‡nv †K‡nv ewj‡jb ïa †RjLvbvq b‡n mviv †`‡k Qov‡bvi e¨e¯v Kwi‡Z cwi‡j KvR fv‡jv nB‡e| †K‡nv †K‡nv ewj‡jb GKB w`‡b †`‡ki Ab¨vb¨ †RjLvbvq GKB iK‡gi we‡`vn NUvB‡Z cwi‡j A‡bK †ewk KvR nB‡e| †K‡nv †K‡nv ewj‡jb Bnv‡Z Avevi we‡`v‡ni NUbv dvm nBqv hvBevi AvksKv

_wKqv hvq| AZci Zvnviv webv h‡× bwn †`‡ev cvY g‡š w`¶v jBqv kx kx Avb›`gqx KwjKv cRvi Agvem¨vi iv‡Z we‡`v‡ni Povš— w`b¶Y wVK Kwi‡jb| GKUv M"c ewoM½vq GKUv wbw"Q` †bUIqvK ˆZix Kwi‡Z jwMqv †M‡jb| GKUv M"c wjd‡jU ˆZix Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb| GKUv M"c gkvj evbvB‡Z jwM‡jb| GKUv M"c ewoM½vq †bšKv †iwW Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb| GKUv M"c †RjLvbvq †Mvcb K¨v‡¤úBb Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb| GKUv M"c †RjLvbvi Avbmvi cwjk Avi wbivcËv i¶x‡`i Dci bRi`vix Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb|

AZtci †mB Povš— we‡`v‡ni ivÎx Awmj| fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm mviv w`b mv½cv½‡`i jBqv K‡qK `dv wgwUs Kwi‡jb| ivZ ev‡ivUv GK wgwb‡U we‡`vn ïi" Kwievi mgq avh nBj| mevB c¯Z| nVvr †RjvLvbvi bZb nvRZx As‡k †Kv‡bv GK inm¨gq Kvi‡Y Kx Av¸b jwMj? bwK †KD we‡`v‡ni Lei Av‡MB †Ui cvBqv Av¸b jvMvBqv w`j? bwK we‡`vnx‡`i GKUv Ask fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm‡K bv RvbvBqv IBcv‡k Av¸b jvMvBqv w`qv‡Q| †MvUv †RjLvbvq gn‡Z GK wewfwIKvgq cwiw¯wZi mwó nBj| we‡`vnxiv †K‡nv †K‡nv IB mi½ c‡_ cvjvB‡Z jwMj| †K‡nv †K‡nv `j‡bZv fwgcÎ wn‡ivZv‡mi wb‡`©k Agvb¨ KwiqvB †h †hfv‡e cwij cvjvBj| wKš— fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm ewS‡Z cwi‡jb GUv GKUv mv‡evUvm| wbwðZ we‡`v‡ni Lei †KD dvm Kwiqv w`qv‡Q| A_ev B"QvKZ fv‡e †KD Av¸b jvMvBqv‡Q we‡`vn‡K evbPvj Kwievi Rb¨| †MvUv †RjLvbvq ZLb Kov wbivcËv ïi" nBj| dvqvi mwwf‡mi Mwo Awmj| †RjLvbvi mKj †M‡U wbivcËv Av‡iv K‡Vvi nBj| †KD †KD †MU nB‡Z cvjvB‡Z wMqv wbivcË i¶x‡`i ¸wj LvBj| †MvUv †RjLvbvq ZLb cvMjv NÈv ewR‡Z jwMj| dvqvi mwwf‡mi †jvKRb K‡qK NÈv †Póv PvjvBqv Av¸b wbqš‡b Awbj| †MvUv †RjLvbvq Lei iwUj fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm GB we‡`v‡ni bvqK| †fvii‡Z fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm Zvnvi Nwbô K‡qKRb mv½cv½ jBqv wbivcËv Kgx‡`i nv‡Z aiv cwi‡jb|

Ggwb‡Z †Rj we‡`v‡ni wePv‡ii kw¯— wbwðZ gZ¨| miKvi c¶ GKUv we‡kl UvBebvj MVb Kwij| `"Z wePvi Kvhµ‡gi AvIZvq †Rj we`v‡ni wePvi ïi" nBj| ïbvbxi mgq Av`vj‡Zi wb‡`‡k †Mvcb IB mi½ c_wU ¯vqxfv‡e wmjMvjv Kwiqv eÜ Kwiqv †`Iqv nBj| wePv‡ii EwbkZg w`‡b Av`vjZ ivq w`‡jbÑ †Rj we‡`v‡n †bZZ †`Iqvi Rb¨ fwgcÎ wn‡ivZvm‡K gZ¨`Ê cAvb Kiv nBj| Avi Zvnvi †Z‡ivRb Nwbô m½x‡`i hveZRxeb Kviv`Ê c`vb Kiv nBj| wePv‡ii †ZBkZg w`‡b †RjLvbvi

g‡a¨ bZb K‡i wbwgZ dwmi g‡Â fwgcÎ wn‡ivZv‡mi dwm KvhKi Kiv nBj|

An appeaser is one who feeds a crocodile, hoping it will eat him last
Winston Churchill

cxi mv‡ne I Zvnvi KwZcq gwi`

cwUqvi †mB cx‡ii hvnviv gwi` Zvnv‡`i A‡b‡KB Avgv‡`i LeB cwiwPZ| Kvnv‡iv Kvnv‡iv m‡½ †Zv Avgv‡`i ninv‡gkvB †`Lv nBqv _v‡K| KL‡bv KL‡bv †Zv Avgiv G‡ZvB fvM¨evb †h cxi mv‡ne Avi Zvnvi gwi`‡`i GKm‡½B cvBqv hvB| KviY, cxi mv‡ne gwi` Qvov cw_exi †Kv_vI hvb bv| cxi mv‡ne evB‡i †Kv_vI hvB‡Z‡Qb gv‡b m‡½ `B Pvi Rb gwi` _vK‡eB| Iw`‡K Avevi me‡P‡q Lvm gwi` nBevi c‡Póvq cxi mv‡n‡ei IB gwi`‡`i g‡a¨ GKUv A`k¨ cwZ‡hvwMZv me mgqB †Kgb inm¨RbKfv‡e †h‡bvev Pwj‡Z _v‡K| cxi mv‡ne hLb Zvnvi gwi`‡`i g‡a¨ hvnv‡K †ewk cQ›` K‡ib ev Kv‡Q WvwKqv †Kv‡bv Kv‡Ri digv‡qk †`b A_ev m‡½ jBqv †Kv_vI åg‡Y ewni nb evKx gwi`‡`i g‡a¨ ZLb Ggb avibv nq †h GLb IB gwi`B cxi mv‡n‡ei wcqv‡ii gwi`| ZLb Ab¨ gwi`‡`i g‡a¨I cxi mv‡n‡ei wcqv‡ii gwi` nBevi evmbv Av‡iv Zxe AvKvi aviY K‡i| KwVb wa kw³‡Z cvi`kx cxi mv‡ne wKš gwi`‡`i GB me AvPiY ewS‡Z cwiqv Av‡M fv‡MB wVK Kwiqv iv‡Lb KLb †Kvb gwi`‡K K‡ZvUK cvËv w`‡Z nB‡e| gvb‡li g‡bi B”Qv Av‡M hw` †Ui bv cvB‡e Zvn‡j wZwb Avevi †Kgb cxi? wKš gvb‡li g‡bi B”Qvi PvB‡Z GB cxi mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q †ewk BgcU¨v›U Zvnvi gwi`‡`i g‡bi B”Qv| ZvB Zvnvi gwi`‡`i g‡bv-RvMwZK e¨vcvi m¨vcvi

wZwb Av‡Mf‡MB gwcqv iv‡Lb| Avi †mB Abhvqx gwi`‡`i m‡½ †`b `ievi K‡ib A_ev Gwo‡q P‡jb| ZvB †hw`b †h gwi` cxi mv‡n‡ei mv¶vr cvB‡Z cv‡ib †mw`b †mB gwi` wb‡R‡K LeB ab¨ g‡b K‡ib| cxi mv‡ne AvR Zvnv‡K †ewk m½ w`q‡Q gv‡b nBj AvR Avi IB gwi‡`i †Kv‡bv wKQ‡ZB mgm¨v nB‡e bv| AvR Zvnvi me gkwKjB nvmvb nBqv hv‡e| cxi mv‡n‡ei †`vqv Av‡Q AvR IB gwi‡`i Dci| AvR Avi Zvnvi wK‡mi wPšv?

gwi`‡`i Ggb me fvebv‡K ewS‡Z cwiqv cxi mv‡ne I Le †KŠk‡j mewKQ Kvq`v Kwiqv †mB w`b †mB gwi‡`i Dci AvšwiK fv‡eB fi K‡ib| cxi mv‡ne †hw`b †h gwi‡`i Dci mvb‡›` fi K‡ib †mw`b †mB gwi‡`i me wKQ‡ZB †h‡bv fvix Avb›`| Avi †mB Avb‡›` fi Kwiqv †mB gwi` †mw`b cxi mv‡n‡ei Rb¨ `B nv‡Z cqmv LiP Kwiqv †bwK KvgvB Kwi‡Z m`vB e¨¯ _v‡Kb| Avi GB i¨vswKsUv gwi`iv h‡Zv †ewk gv_vq iwL‡e Z‡ZvB cxi mv‡n‡ei mweav| KviY, †mB m‡hv‡M cxi mv‡n‡ei e`vf¨vm RwbZ LiPvcwZi c‡ivUvB gwi`‡`i Nv‡o KvVvj iwLqv Qwn mvjvgv‡Z A‡bKUvB Dmj nBqv hvq| GBfv‡e e‡ovB Avb‡›` Avgv‡`i RjgZ cxi mv‡ne Avi Zvnvi gwi`‡`i w`b Pwj‡Z _v‡K|

†K›`xq gwi` GK

†Kv‡bv GK elY gLi mÜ¨vq GKwU RvZxq ^`wbK cwÎKvi cavb Awdm wewìs‡qi wmwo‡Z GB gwi` cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ c_g mv¶vr cvb| wKš IB †jvKwUB †h cwUqvi †mB weL¨vZ RjgZ cxi Zvnv GB gwi` †mw`b ewS‡Z cv‡ib bvB| GL‡bv gv‡S g‡a¨ AZxZ b÷vjwRqvq KL‡bv GB gwi` Av"Qb nB‡j elY gLi †mB ïf mÜ¨vi K_v Zvnvi m¯úó fv‡eB GU‡RW g‡b c‡o| ZvB gwi`‡`i g‡a¨ i¨vswKs‡qi kx‡l Ae¯vb Kwi‡jI †mB w`‡bi †mB wbew×Zvi Rb¨ gv‡S gv‡a¨ GB gwi‡`i Le Avd‡mvm jv‡M| Avnv †mB w`b cxi mv‡ne‡K mwZ¨ mwZ¨ wPwb‡Z cwi‡j wK Avi Zvnvi gwi` nB‡Z G‡Zv¸‡jv eQi jv‡M? ZeI †Lv`vi B"Qv Avi cxi mv‡n‡ei mbR‡ii `vIqvq gwi` nB‡Z bv nB‡ZB eQi Nwievi Av‡MB RjgZ cxi mv‡n‡ei kxl gwi` nB‡Z cvivUv Kx PwÆLwb K_v? ZeI GB gwi` wb‡Ri cwik‡gi Dci fimv Kwiqv wb‡R‡K GB ewjqv kvšbv †`b †h PvovB DrivB h‡ZvB hvK kxl gwi` †Zv nIqv †M‡Q| ZvB evievi wcQ‡bi K‡ói w`b¸‡jvi K_v g‡b cwo‡jI GB gwi‡`i g‡b GKUv inm¨RbK ckwšÍ Av‡Q †h †m GLb ¯qs RjgZ cx‡ii kxl gwi`| Avevi cwZØ›Ø gwi`‡`i †KD hvnv‡Z Zvnvi GB kxl gwi‡`i Avmb wQbvBqv wb‡Z bv cv‡i Zvnvi

Rb¨ mKj mgq mRvM _wK‡Z nq| Avevi wfZ‡i wfZ‡i GK ai‡bi ¯wµ I jv‡M †h kxl gwi` nBevi Av‡M Ab¨ gwi`‡K †Zv Zvnvi b¨vq RjgZ cxi mv‡ne‡K Lwk Kwievi g‡Zv Agb nvB †¯vi Kiv jwM‡e| ZvQvov †h me gwi`‡`i g‡a¨ kxl gwi` nBevi mvgvb¨ m¤¢vebv iwnqv‡Q Av‡M †Zv †mB gwi`‡K cxi mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q wbqwgZ wNwl‡Z cwi‡Z nB‡e| †mB m‡hvM Kx Avi RjgZ cx‡ii Kv‡Q Ab¨ me gwi`‡`i iwnqv‡Q? †h Kvi‡Y †K›`xq gwi` GK fv‡M¨i Kvi‡Y †nvK Avi cxi mv‡n‡ei Lvm Awkev‡`B †nvK Ab¨ mKj gwi‡`i PvB‡Z GKavc AvMvBqv iwnqv‡Q| ZvQvov cxi mv‡ne Av‡M _wK‡Zb cvnvo bMix PÆjv| GLb PvKwii AwQjvq cxi mv‡ne‡K ivRavbx XvKvq fvov ewo‡Z _wK‡Z nB‡Z‡Q| d‡j cvKvcwK fv‡e XvKvi ¯vqx ewm›`v nIqvi Kvi‡Y GB gwi` Ab¨ gwi`‡`i †_‡K GB m‡hv‡M Ggwb‡ZB LwbKUv AvMvBqv iwnqv‡Q| GgbwK cxi mv‡ne hw` Avevi KL‡bv XvKv Qwoqv Ab¨ †Kv‡bv kn‡i Pwjqv hvB‡Z Pvb GB gwi‡`i ZL‡bv GKUv c‡iv¶ `vcU _wK‡e ewjqv Ab¨ gwi`‡`i `tvðšv| hvnv cxi mv‡ne I bvbv fv‡e wewfb Kv‡Ri gva¨‡g AvjvgZ wnmv‡e GB gwi` mn Ab¨ gwi`‡`i‡K I wewfb mgq eSvBqv †`b| hvnv‡Z GB gwi` I cxi mv‡n‡ei wcq Lv‡`g wnmv‡e wbZ¨ w`bKvi g‡Zv †mev hZ Kwi‡Z Av‡iv †ewk g‡bv‡hvMx nBqv _v‡Kb|

†K›`xq gwi` `B

cwUqvi cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Ljbv †_‡K wPwV‡Z †hvMv‡hvM Kwi‡Zb cxi mv‡n‡ei GK Kwe eÜ| IB Kwe hLb XvKvq PviKjvq fwZ nB‡jb ZLb cxi mv‡ne I Awm‡jb wPUvMvs| ZL‡bv Zvnviv ci¯úi wPwV PvjvPvwj Kwiqv eÜ‡Zi m¤úK‡K Av‡iv `p Kwi‡jb| Zvici `xN ev‡iv eQi ci cxi mv‡ne hLb c‡ivcwi XvKvq Pwjqv Awm‡jb ZLb Zvnv‡`i †mB wPwV †jLwjwL eÜ nBj| GBevi mivmwi IB Kwei m‡½ cxi mv‡n‡ei XvKvq AvÇv nB‡Z ïi" nBj| A‡bK mgq †mB AvÇvq IB Kwe‡Ôi A‡bK eÜI gv‡S g‡a¨ †hvM w`qv _v‡Kb| †Zgwb GK AvÇv nB‡Z GB †K›`xq gwi` `B‡qi m‡½ cxi mv‡n‡ei cwiPq nBj Avi ZLb †_‡KB ïi" nBj Zvnv‡`i mL¨Zv| ax‡i ax‡i cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Kwe eÜ‡K QvovBqv IB Kwe‡Ôi eÜ Ii‡d cvjk eÜ †K›`xq gwi` `B c`wU cvBevi Rb¨ DZjv nBqv DV‡jb| Dnv‡Z IB Kwe ZLb Avi †Kv‡bv fwgKv iwL‡Z cwi‡jb bv| wKš cvj‡ki PvKwi Kwiqv Kx Avi wbqwgZ cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ IVv emv Kiv hvq? AvR GB _vbvq †Zv Kvj Ab¨ _vbvq e`wji bvg cvj‡ki PvKwi| e`wj nIqv bv nIqv wbqv Avevi A‡bK UvKvi kv×| e`wj

†VKv‡bv Ges e`wj Kiv‡bv `BUv‡ZB Kwi Kwi UvKv jv‡M| †mB UvKv AvB‡bi dvK †dvKi dvdi Avi fqfxwZ †`LvBqv mvaviY gvby‡li †_‡K Av`vq Kwiqv KvgvB Kwi‡ZB jwMqv hvq A‡bKUv mgq| d‡j g‡b nvRv‡iv B”Qv _wK‡jI cxi mv‡ne‡K wVK VvK mgq †`Iqv nq bv GB gwi‡`i| ZeI h‡ZvUv m‡hvM cvIqv hvq Zvnvi h_vh_ mØ¨envi Kwi‡Z †Kv‡bvB MwdjwZ bvB GB gwi‡`i| cxi mv‡neI w`j `wiqv gvbI| wbR gwi‡`i gg nv‡i nv‡i ewSqv _v‡Kb| Avi †mB Abhvqx dvB digv‡qm civgk w`qv Lwk iv‡Lb GB gwi`‡K|

KL‡bv KL‡bv eis ¯qs cxi mv‡ne wb‡RB Dwoqv wMqv †`Lv Kwiqv Av‡mb gwi‡`i m‡½ Zvnvi bZb †Kv‡bv _vbvq| Avi ZLb GB cwjk gwi‡`i Avb›` †`wLqv †K ewS‡Z cwi‡e i¨vswKs‡q GB gwi` GL‡bv †K›`xq gwi` `B| †K›`xq gwi` GK nB‡Z Zvnvi †h GL‡bv A‡bK mvabv Kwi‡Z evKx| ZeI cxi mv‡n‡ei wK wK PvB, wK wK LvIqvB‡Z cwi‡j cxi mv‡ne Lwk nB‡eb, †Kv_vq †Kv_vq NivB‡Z cwi‡j cxi mv‡n‡ei w`‡j ckwš bwg‡e †mB me wbL` fv‡e Av‡qvRb Kwi‡Z cwjk gwi`I ZLb †ek AvšwiKZvi m‡½ ZrciZv †`Lvb| ZvQvov cxi mv‡n‡ei cQ‡›`i Lv`¨ Lvevi †hvMvo Kwi‡Z GB gwi` Avevi Ab¨ me gwi‡`i Zjbvq GK avc AvMvBqv| d‡j cxi mv‡ne _vbvq †eovB‡Z †M‡j gwi`I †hgb Lwk nb †Zgwb cxi mv‡n‡eiI wKQ evowZ mÂq Mwoqv I‡V cQ‡›`i gvj gkjvq| ZvB GB gwi‡`i e`wj nIqv GK GKUv _vbvq AšZ GKevi Kwiqv n‡jI cxi mv‡n‡ei c`awj †`Iqv PvB, hvnv Av‡RvI Agi evj¨Kv‡ji g‡Zv AUU iwnqv‡Q| wKš ivRavbx‡Z fvov evmvq _wKqv ^`wbK cwÎKvi PvKwi‡Z wbqwgZ nwRiv w`qv cxi mv‡n‡ei c‡¶ wK Avi Agb Lv‡qm me mgq Kv¯· evqb Kiv m¤e nq? Kv‡j f‡` nVvr KL‡bv †Kv‡bv GK _vbvq ^`e PwqZ fv‡e nq‡Zv GKw`b cxi mv‡ne nwRi nB‡jb| ZvnvZB GB gwi‡`i IB w`b ev IB mßvn, wKsev IB gvm ev IB eQ‡ii hveZxq gkwK‡ji mgvavb nBqv hvBevi g‡Zv e¨vcvi Avi wK| cxi mv‡ne _vbvq †eovB‡Z hvBevi c‡i _vbvi Awm mv‡ne hw` nvRv‡iv Sv‡gjv GovBqv GB gwi`‡K cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Nwievi Rb¨ wKQUv m‡hvM Kwiqv w`‡Z cv‡ib, Z‡eB †mB Awm mv‡ne GB gwi‡`i Kv‡Q LeB fv‡jv Awdmvi †LZve cvBqv hvb| cxi mv‡n‡ei gg bv ewS‡j †m Avevi wK‡mi `v‡ivMv? kxI gwi‡`i †LZve †K bv ARb Kwi‡Z Pvq? ZvB kxI gwi` nBevi evmbv g‡bi g‡a¨ jvjb Kwiqv GB cwjk gwi` Zvnvi hveZxq c‡PóvB PvjvBqv hvB‡Z‡Qb| Avi cxi mv‡neI GB gwi‡`i cQ›` g‡Zv Zvnv Le KkjZvi m‡½ mvgvj w`‡Z‡Qb †Kv‡bv ai‡bi NvUwZ bv iwLqv|

AvÂwjK gwi` GK

GB gwi‡`i ewo‡I PÆMv‡gi cwUqvq| wbKU cwZ‡ekx nIqvi Kvi‡Y †Qv‡Uv‡ejv †_‡KB cxi mv‡n‡ei mwba¨ Avi AvbKj¨ cvB‡Z Ab¨ gwi`‡`i g‡Zv GB gwi‡`i †Zgb †Kv‡bv †`šoSvc w`‡Z nq bvB| A‡bKUv Rb¥m‡Î cxi cvBevi g‡Zv fvM¨ wbqv GB gwi‡`i ZvB gv‡S g‡a¨B LDe AwRe e¨vcvi g‡b nq mewKQ‡K| GB gwi‡`i ZvB KL‡bv B”Qv K‡i cxi mv‡n‡ei g‡Zv KweZv wjwL‡Z, KL‡bv B”Qv K‡i cxi mv‡n‡ei g‡Zv weevn Kwi‡Z, KL‡bv B”Qv K‡i cxi mv‡n‡ei g‡Zv GKU MvRv fv‡b fvb awi‡Z, KL‡bv ev B”Qv K‡i ewmqv ewmqv iv‡Zi AvKv‡ki Zviv ¸wb‡Z A_ev †md cvb LvBqv gL jvj Kwiqv NbNb GLv‡b †mLv‡b wcK †dwj‡Z| cxi mv‡ne †hLv‡bB _v‡Kb bv †K‡bv †m cwUqv †nvK wPUvMvs †nvK wKsev XvKvq †nvK GB gwi‡`i †mLv‡bB GKUv G·Uv Avjv`v LwZi _vK‡eB| †h‡bv G‡Kev‡i gb †_‡KB Mi“-wkI¨ e¨vcvi m¨vcvi hvnv KL‡bv Ab¨ gwi`‡`i g‡Zv cwZØ›ØZvq gvcv hvB‡e bv| ZvB KL‡bv KL‡bv GB gwi‡`i Dcw¯wZ‡Z Ab¨ gwi`MY GKU †h‡bvev cxi mv‡n‡ei cwZ bv‡Lvm _v‡Kb| Avi ZLb Zvnv‡`i g‡b nq cxi mv‡ne‡K h‡ZvB Avcb Kwi bv †K‡bv Dwb Avm‡j AvÂwjKZvi E‡aŸ hvB‡Z cv‡ib bvB| ZvB Ab¨vb¨ gwi`MYI gv‡S g‡a¨ ¯xKvi K‡ib †h Avm‡j RjgZ cxi cwUqvi cxi Qvnve bv‡gB †ewk L¨wZ ARb Kwi‡qv‡Qb|

hw`I eZgv‡b Zvnvi †mB AvÂwjK gwi` PvKwi m‡Î Ljbvq Ae¯vb Kivq Avi †`Lv mv¶vr Kg nIqvq Ab¨ gwi`MY wfZ‡i wfZ‡i †h‡bvev GKU ¯w¯ Abfe Kwi‡Z‡Qb| wKš Zvnviv GI Rv‡bb †h GB `‡i Ae¯v‡bi Kvi‡YB Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨ NwbôZv Av‡iv k³ nB‡Z‡Q| Ggb wK GB gwi` GLb KL‡bv KL‡bv XvKvq hw` †eovB‡ZI Av‡mb Zvn‡j ¯qs cxi mv‡n‡ei evmvqB Zvnvi Av¯vbv Mv‡ob| ZvQvov †gvevBj †dv‡bi h_vh_ e¨envi †Zv cxi mv‡ne Avi GB gwi` `B R‡biB Rvbv| ZvB †`Lv Kg nB‡jI K_v Kg nB‡e Ggb avi‡Yv Kiv Avm‡j Am¤e| Ggwb‡Z cxi mv‡n‡ei hLb †h gwi`‡K LDe c‡qvRb nq ZLb GB †Uwj‡dv‡bi e¨envi wZwb †¯”QvqB Kwiqv _v‡Kb| GQvov weÁv‡bi IB AwK¯viwUi cwZ Zvnvi Avi †Kv‡bv AvMn ^Zix nq bvB| hvnv wbqv KL‡bv KL‡bv eis gwi`‡`i g‡a¨B nvmvnwmi g‡nvrme cwiqv hvq| AZGe ¸i“ wk‡l¨i m¤ú‡K †Kv‡bv Kv‡j †Kv‡bv ai‡Yi wPo aivi ckB I‡V bv| ZvQvov wfb kn‡i emev‡mi Kvi‡Y GB gwi` GLb cxi mv‡n‡ei mKj Dc‡`k †Uwj‡dv‡b ïwbqv ïwbqv nv‡i nv‡i cvjb Kwi‡Z e‡ovB ZU¯ _v‡Kb| ZvQvov ewo‡Z evev gv GB gwi‡`i Rb¨ Kb¨v †`wL‡Z‡Q ïwbqv cxi mv‡ne

Dc‡`k w`qwQ‡jb eQi bv Nwi‡j Kwim bv †h‡bv, ZvnvI GB gwi` A¶‡i A¶‡i cvjb KwiqvQ‡jb|
Avi Rxe‡b KL‡bvB GB gwi` cxi mv‡n‡ei †Kv‡bv K_vq KL‡bvB AbvMn cKvk K‡ib bvB| ZvB ev¯eZvi D‡aI Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨ GKUv †hvMv‡hvM nq ewjqv Ab¨ gwi`MY wnmve wbKvk KwiqvI Zvnv‡Z evav w`‡Z Pvb bv| eis g‡b g‡b Ab¨ gwi`MY awiqv †bb †h AvÂwjKZv Avm‡j GKUv e¨vcvi hvnv Rxe‡bi †Kv_vI †Kv‡bv chv‡q A¯xKvi Kwievi Dcvq bvB| ZvB GKB Mv‡gi `B Rb gvbI ci¯úi kÎ" nB‡jI Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨ hw` `i cev‡m nVvr †Kv_vI †`Lv nBqv hvq ZLb wb‡R‡`i g‡a¨ eÜ‡Zi m¤úK g‡b nB‡e| Avi ZLb Zvnviv Kjn fwjqv ci¤úi‡K Awj½b Kwi‡e Avi Zvnv †`wLqv Ab¨iv ewS‡e Avnv Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨ K‡Zvbv gai m¤úK| ZvB AvÂwjKZv gvbI‡K `‡i †Vwjqv †`evi cwie‡Z KL‡bv KL‡bv Kv‡Q UwbqV jq| wKš AwaK AvÂwjKZv KL‡bv KL‡bv Avevi weicfve †dwjqv _v‡K| hvnv ïa Avgv‡`i cxi mv‡ne bb Zvnvi gwi`MYI ¯xKvi K‡ib| Ze Avgiv Rxeb †_‡K †hgb AvÂwjKZv ZvovB‡Z cwi bv †Zgb Zvnv ZvovB‡Z hvBevi wnmve wbKvk KwiqvI †Kv‡bv jvf nq bv| d‡j GB gwi` me mgqB cwZ‡hwMZvi evB‡i _wKqvI †h‡bvev cxi mv‡n‡ei Le wcqv‡ii gwi` ewjqv Ab¨ gwi`MY VvIi K‡ib, hvnv Avm‡j cxi mv‡neI gv‡S gv‡S †¯"Qvq ¯xKvi K‡ib| KviY wbKU cwZ‡ekx nIqvq cxi mv‡ne Avi GB gwi‡`i iwnqv‡Q GK Agi evj¨Kv‡j `B R‡bi GK m‡½ eo nBevi AwfÁZv| Zvnv †K‡nvB Rxe‡b KL‡bvB fwj‡Z cwie‡e bv| ZvB `B Rb‡K GKm‡½ KL‡bv cvB‡j Zvnv‡`i †mB me Agi evj¨Kv‡ji MÍ ïwbqv Ab¨ gwi‡`‡`i ZLb Ajm mgq KvUvB‡Z nq| GgbwU nB‡j KL‡bv KL‡bv †Kv‡bv †Kv‡bv gwi` cxi mv‡n‡ei AvÂwjKZv‡K KUv¶ Kwi‡Z wMqv A‡bK eviB kxI gwi‡`i i¨vswKs †_‡K wQU‡K cwiqv‡Qb| ZLb cxi mv‡ne IB gwi‡`K A‡bK w`b B"Qv KwiqvB `‡i `‡i iwL‡Zb| KviY ZLb Ab¨ gwi`MY Dnv nB‡Z GKUv fv‡jv wk¶v cvB‡Zb| Ze GB AvÂwjK gwi` Ab¨ gwi‡`‡`i Zjbvq th GKU †ewk c¶cwZi m‡hvM cvb hvnv cxi mv‡ne Lvm w`‡j ¯xKvi K‡ib ewjqv Kvnv‡iv g‡b ZLb Avi †Kv‡bv m‡›`n _v‡K bv| KviY me wKQ †Zv cxi mv‡n‡ei B"Qvq nB‡e| wZwb KLb †Kvb gwi‡`i m‡½ fv‡jv m¤úK iwL‡eb Zvnv †Zv wZwbB wVK Kwi‡eb| GgbwUB wbqg| GB weI‡q cxi mv‡n‡ei A‡bK LwU gwi`I Av‡M A‡bKevi bvK MjvB‡Z wMqv eis kxI gwi‡`i c` nB‡Z wZ‡iv¯‹vi mnKv‡i `‡i Pwjqv †M‡Qb| ZvB cxi mv‡n‡ei wm×v‡šÍi Dci †Kv‡bv gwi` Avi wKQB ewj‡Z mvnm K‡ib bv|

enËi AvÂwjK gwi` `B
GB gwi` cwievi †_‡KB †bkv Kwievi ¯xKwZ Av`vq KwiqvQ‡jb| evB‡i hLb Av‡mb eÜ‡`i m‡½ †bkv K‡ib Avi cxi mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q ew× civgk Pvb| cxi mv‡neI GB enËi AvÂwjK gwi‡`i LwZ‡i webv Li‡P fici †bkv bv nIqv chš †n‡bv civgk bvB hvnv bv †`b| Avi me‡k‡I Av"Qv g‡Zv Dcnvm K‡ib A_ev Mvjvg›` K‡ib hvnv‡Z GB gwi‡`i cxi mv‡n‡ei cwZ Av¯v Av‡iKU ev‡o| GB gwi‡`i me‡P‡q eo †mšfvM¨ nBj KwVb wec‡`I cxi mv‡ne wVKB Zvnvi Rb¨ mgq ewni Kwi‡eb| Avi _vbv cwj‡ki e¨vcvi m¨vcvi nB‡j †Zv cxi mv‡ne Qvov GB gwi‡`i Avi †K Av‡Q Agb Avcb? ZvB wPUvMvs †nvK Avi XvKv †nvK cxi mv‡neB ZLb GB gwi‡`i GKgvÎ fimv| bB‡j weev‡ni Pvi w`‡bi gv_vq hLb GB gwi‡`i be weewnZ eD Zvnvi cv³b †cwgKvi nvZ awiqv wbi"‡Ïk nBj ZLb cxi mv‡n‡ei †bK Awkev` bv _wK‡j Ggb KwVb mgm¨vq _vbv cwjk †K mvgvj w`‡Zb? eis ZLb cxi mv‡n‡ei Kj¨v‡b Avi ew× civg‡k _vbv g¨v‡bR Kwiqv D‡ëv GKB _vbvq bZb eD‡qi bv‡gB GKUv cvëv gvgjv Kwiqv †Kgb iZviwZ GB gwi` meŸvi wbKU bvqK ewbqv wMqwQ‡jb| IB gvgjvi wb¯úwË bv nIqv chš gvgjv msµvš mKj civgk cxi mv‡neB LwU w`‡j GB gwi‡`K w`qwQ‡jb ZLb| hvnvi mev‡` Le Kg Sv‡gjvi g‡a¨B e¨vcviUv mivnv nB‡Z cwiqv‡Q| Avi Aí w`‡bi g‡a¨B Av‡iKUv weevn Kwiqv ci"I RwZi KjsK NPvB‡Z GB gwi` †Kgb DZjv nBqv wMqwQ‡jb| Ab¨ gwi‡`i Kv‡Q IB mg‡q hvnv GKUv eo AvÇvi welq wnmv‡e `xNw`b wUwKqwQj| A‡b‡KB ZLb GB gwi‡`K Mvjg›` Kwiqwj kvjv ci"I wnmv‡e ZB GKUv KjsK| ci"I gvb‡li RvZ bó Ki‡Qvm! gvBqv gvbI weev‡ni c‡i GB fv‡e †Kv‡bv ci"I‡K dwK w`qv †cwg‡Ki nvZ awiqv cvjvB‡Z cv‡i? kvjv bwK evmi ivZI cvjb Kwi‡Z cv‡i bvB fvev hvq? ZvB GB `tLRbK NUbvi ci nB‡Z cw_ex‡Z ci"I wnmv‡e Zvnvi AvMgb mv_K Kwi‡Z cxi mv‡n‡ei civgk nv‡i nv‡i cvjb Kwiqv Pwjqv‡Qb GB gwi`| Avi Av‡Rev‡R me e` †bkv e`vf¨vm Z¨vM Kwiqv †Kgb Aí w`‡bi g‡a¨B eD cvMj nBqv DwVj GB gwi`| gv‡S g‡a¨ GLb ¯qs cxi mv‡ne‡KB ewj‡Z †kvbv hvq fBj¨vi K_v wKQB dvBbvj Kwiqv Av‡Mf‡M ejv hvq bv| I Avm‡jB GKUv QvMj| bB‡j Pviw`‡bI IB X¨vgwb gvBqvi †Uswi fvOwZ cvij bv, I Avevi wK‡mi ci"I? GLb GB gwi` AvÇv Qwoqv †bkv Qwoqv PÆjvi wbR M‡n †¯"Qvq

Zvnvi bZb eD‡qi wbKU Avkq jBqv‡Qb| wKš cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Zvnvi †hvMv‡hvM Zvnv‡Z wKQB Lv‡Uv nq bvB eis wfZ‡i wfZ‡i ewoqv‡Q|

wekwe`¨vjq gwi` GK

`xNw`b awiqv Pwj‡Z‡Q wPUvMvs BDwbfwmwU‡Z QvÎ wkwe‡ii GKK †`ŠivZ¥ Avi AwacZ¨| Avi wPUvMvs BDwbfwmwU‡Z wkwe‡ii hvnviv QvÎ‡bZv Zvnviv †Zv meŸvB wekwe`¨vj‡qB ewj‡Z †M‡j mv¶vr cxi| wKš GB gwi` wekwe`¨vj‡q wkwe‡ii QvÎ‡bZv nB‡j I cwUqvi cxi mv‡n‡ei wZwb †Kgb Kwiqv †h‡bv f³ nBqv wMqv‡Qb| wekwe`¨vj‡q GB gwi‡`i eÜ‡`i †cg msµvš GK RwUj †KB‡mi mgvavb Kwi‡Z wMqv RjgZ cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Zvnvi c_‡g cwiPq N‡U| wekwe`¨vj‡q QvÎ wkwe‡ii QvÎ †bZv nB‡j I GKU AvaU MvRvi †bkvq GB gwi‡`i Af¨vm| RjgZ cxi mv‡n‡ei †KivgwZ Avi gvbl‡K g¨v‡bR Kwievi Am¤¤ ¶gZv †`wLqv GB gwi` ZLb †_‡KB Zvnvi f³ nBqv hvb| XvKvq KL‡bv †eovB‡Z Awm‡j meŸvi Av‡M ZvB GL‡bv cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ Av‡M †`Lv K‡ib GB gwi`|

PÆMvg wmwU K‡cv‡ikv‡bi GKRb wbewPZ Kwgkbvi GLb GB wekwe`¨vj‡qi gwi`| w`j `wiqv gvbl| XvKvq Awm‡j cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ h‡ZvRb gwi` _vKK bv †K‡bv mewKQi LiPvcwZ wZwb GKvB mvgjvB‡Z Pvb| wKš PvUMv fvlvq Zvnvi †Uwj‡dv‡b K_vevZv GKevi ïi" nB‡j Zvnv †h‡bv Avi awg‡Z Pvq bv| wb‡Ri cwU wmwU K‡cv‡ikv‡bi Rb‡mev cwievi Avi wZb eQ‡ii Kb¨v‡K †Uwj‡dv‡b GKm‡½B mvgjvB‡Z nq ZLb| hvnv †`wLqv KL‡bv KL‡bv Ab¨ gwi`MY GKU bv‡Lvm nB‡j I cxi mv‡n‡ei AwQjvq †KD wKQ ewj‡Z mvnm cvb bv| eis meŸvB Zvnvi †Uwj‡dvb msjvc nB‡Z Abgvb Kwi‡Z †Póv K‡ib †Kvb †dvbUv †Kv_vq Kiv nB‡Z‡Q| †Kej †Uwj‡dv‡bi IBcv‡k Zvnvi wZb eQ‡ii †g‡qUv _wK‡j cxi mv‡ne mn Zvnvi mKj gwi‡`i m‡½ GB gwi` †Rvi Kwiqv ZLb K_v ejvBqv Qwo‡eb| Avi Zvnvi `xN mgq awiqv †Uwj‡dv‡b K_v ewjevi †LmviZ wnmv‡e ZLb meŸvB‡K Pv wmLv‡iU Lvlqv‡eb| AvÇv †kl nB‡j Ab¨ gwi`‡`i we`vq Kwiqv cxi mv‡ne ZLb GB gwi‡`i m‡½B Pwjqv hvB‡Z cQ›` K‡ib| hvnvi inm¨ GL‡bv Ab¨ gwi`‡`i wbKU inm¨B iwnqv †Mj|

wekwe`¨vjq gwi` `B

GB gwi` cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ PÆMvg wekwe`¨vj‡q e¨e¯vcbvq GgweG Kwiqv‡Qb| wekwe`¨vj‡qi QvÎve¯vq GB gwi` LDe †bkv Kwi‡Zb| †dwÝ

WvB‡ji †bkv| KL‡bv KL‡bv MvRvq Uvb gwiqv fvb Kwi‡Zb LDe LvBqv‡Qb| wKš Aš‡i Zvnvi e‡ovB cwj‡ki fq| GKm‡½ †bkv Kwi‡Z wMqv †Kv_vI cwjk Sv‡gjv nB‡j GB gwi` Kxfv‡e †h wb‡R‡K †mBf K‡ib Zvnv †`wLqv ¯qs cxi mv‡ne gv‡S gv‡S Zvnv‡K ewjqv _v‡Kb ZB Avm‡j GKUv AwRe wPm †nq| GB gwi` cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ GKB wekwe`¨vj‡q covïbv Kwiqv‡Qb A_P Zvnv‡`i K_vevZv †`wLqv Ab¨ gwi`M‡Yi g‡b nB‡e †h †jvKUv Avm‡j GKUv PvUKi| †Zj gwiqv wZj‡K Zvj evbvBqv PvUKwi †ckvq Zvnvi Rwi bvB| GB gwi` LDe hZ Kwiqv cxi mv‡n‡ei Rb¨ cvqB biwms`xi †gwnbx Awbqv wb‡R‡K ab¨ Kwiqv _v‡Kb| Ab¨ gwi`MY‡K m‡½ jBqv cxi mv‡ne †gwnbxg» nBqv GB gwi`‡K ab¨ Kwiqv evnvev evnvev ewjqv ZLb wRwKi †Zv‡jb| Avi Avd‡mvm K‡ib Avnv †Zvi GB mwf‡mi Rb¨ †Zv‡K †bv‡ej ci¯‹vi †`Iqv DwPZ|

Awdm gwi`

GB gwi‡`i AvMgb m`i DËi e‡½i g½v GjvKv nB‡Z nB‡j I wZwb LDe m›`i KweZv wjwLqv Avi fvix i‡½i K_vevZv ewjqv B‡Zvg‡a¨ cxi mv‡n‡ei gb Rq Kwiqv‡Qb| hvnvi d‡j cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ GKUv cvU UvBg PvKwi RwUqv‡Q GB gwi‡`i| Awd‡mi †h mKj KvRKg cxi mv‡n‡ei GKU LUKv jv‡M A_ev Av‡`Š gb e‡m bv †mB mKj RwUj KvR Zvnvi GB bqv gwi‡`i fv‡M¨ RwUqv‡Q| Ab¨ gwi`M‡Yi awiYv †eiwmK GB Kv‡R `¶Zv †`LvBqv GB bqv gwi` nq‡Zv mKj‡K AevK Kwiqv GKw`b GB Kv‡RB †ckvRxex nBqv AwefZ nB‡eb| ZLb ¯qs cxi mv‡n‡ei PvB‡Z Zvnvi †eZb †bnvZ Kg nB‡e bv| KviY, bqv GB gwi‡`i g‡a¨ †mB mKj ¸b mevB j¶¨ Kwi‡Z‡Qb| cxi mv‡ne I Zvnvi KvR K‡g fvix g»| ZvB Awdm †kl nBevi ci GB gwi`‡K m‡½ jBqvB wZwb AvRKvj meÎ MgbvMgb Kwiqv _v‡Kb| GB gwi‡`i Av‡iKUv ¸b nBj †Kv‡bv gwnjvi †Kv‡bv wKQi cmskv Kwiqv wZwb hw` GKevi Kjg a‡ib Zvnv nB‡j IB gwnjvi wbKU nB‡Z Zvnvi we‡kl ai‡bi Dc‡XŠKb cvBevi cwigvY B`wbs A‡bK ewoqv wMqv‡Q| ZvB cxi mv‡ne A‡bK mgq Avd‡mvm Kwiqv e‡jb †g‡qivB Ii GKw`b mwZ¨ mwZ¨B aŸsm Awbqv Qwo‡e| hvnv ïwbqv GB gwi` g‡bi Avb‡›` IB mKj bvix‡`i m‡½ †gvevBj Avjvc Av‡iv evovBqv w`qv‡Qb| GB gwi‡`i Av‡iKUv we‡kl ¸b nBj cw_ei Zver NUbvq wZwb gb DRvo Kwiqv nwm‡Z cv‡ib| Zvnvi GB ü`q Rq Kiv nwmi †LmviZ wnmv‡e Ab¨ gwi`MY

gv‡S g‡a¨ GB gwi‡`i Pjv‡divi Dci B`wbs bRi`vix Kwi‡Z‡Qb| hvnv‡Z AKv‡j GB nvm‡bIqwji †Kv_vI weKj wecwË Mgb bv nq| Avi Zvnvi fvix wgwó Mv‡bi K‡É ¯qs cxi mv‡ne hLb Mjv †gjvb ZLb Ab¨ gwi`‡`i Zvnvi m¤ú‡K Avi †Kv‡bv Awf‡hvM _v‡K bv|

wRwK‡i weåvU

B`wbs cxi mv‡ne‡K e‡ov GKv GKv gwi`wenxb w`b KvUvB‡Z nB‡Z‡Q| mÜ¨v Kv‡j avbgwÊ b`xi Zx‡i GLb Avi nvjKv wRwKi nq bv| Iw`‡K †K›`xq gwi` GK cxi mv‡ne I Zvnvi Ab¨ gwi`‡`i bv RvbvBqv †Mvc‡b weevn Kwiqv LDe msmwi nBqv DwVqv‡Qb| eQi bv Nwi‡ZB wZwb hLb cÎ mšv‡bi evev nB‡jb ZLb Ab¨ gwi`MY wRwKi ZwjqwQ‡jb cxi mv‡ne wbðqB Zvnvi GB wcq gwi‡`i †Mvcb GB me KvÊ KviLvbv Rwb‡Zb| wKš †kqvi evRv‡ii `i cZ‡bi g‡Zv nVvr Kwiqv cxi mv‡ne Zvnvi GB gwi`‡K GKU Kg Kj‡K †`Iqvq g‡bi `t‡L GB gwi` †kqvi evRvi Avi msmvi jBqv e¨¯ _wK‡Z‡Qb| †kqvi evRvi m¤ú‡K cxi mv‡n‡ei †LvR Lei †bIqvi c‡qvRb iwnqv‡Q weavq GL‡bv gv‡S gv‡S Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨ †`Lv mv¶vr nB‡Z‡Q ewjqv IB Ab¨ gwi`M‡Yi aviYv| KviY GKw`b GB gwi`B cxi mv‡ne‡K †kqvi evRv‡i Aa jwM Kwi‡Z DrmvwnZ KwiqwQ‡jb| hvnvi jvf †jvKmv‡bi e¨vcvi m¨vcvi Ab¨ gwi`ivI ïwbqv‡Qb|

wb‡Ri msmv‡ii bvbv Sv‡gjvq RRwiZ †K›`xq gwi` `B cxi mv‡n‡ei ew× civg‡k GB chš meiKQ wVKVvK mvgvj w`‡Z cwi‡j I cwj‡ki e`wji PvKwi Zvnvi gv_v bó Kwievi †RvMvo| gv‡S gv‡S cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv Kwiqv Ges ev¯eZv Abaveb Kwiqv Zvnvi Rb¨ GKU ¯w¯i Lei nBj Ab¨ gwi`‡`i bvbv e¨¯Zvq Zvnvi ewSev GBevi kxI gwi` nBevi g‡n›`¶Y Awmj| B‡Zvg‡a¨ GB gwi` †NvIYv Kwiqv‡Qb hw` mwZ¨ mwZ¨B Zvnv NwUqv hvq Zvnv nB‡j wZwb Zvnvi m`¨ µq Kiv Gwjd¨v›U †iv‡Wi bqv GcvU©g‡›U cxi mv‡ne mn Ab¨ gwi`‡`i GKevi `vIqvZ Kwiqv LvIqvB‡Z cwi‡j Rxeb mv_K nB‡e| cxi mv‡ne ewjqv‡Qb mgq nB‡j Zvnv GKw`b mZ¨ nB‡ZI cv‡i wKš Zvnvi Rb¨ G‡Zv wePwjZ nB‡j Pwj‡e bv| Kv‡R gb jvMvB‡Z nB‡e|

Iw`‡K AvÂwjK gwi` GK B‡Zvg‡a¨ weevn Kwiqv‡Qb| Zvnvi GKUv cÎ mšvbI nBqv‡Q| Ljbvq †gvevBj Mvwo‡Z eB covq Rb m‡PZbZv ew×i PvKwi Zvnvi GLb fv‡jv jv‡M bv| cxi mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q ZvB †m gv‡S gv‡S Ave`vi K‡ib, nq wZwb Zvnv‡K Ljbv nB‡Z e`wj Kwievi e¨e¯v Ki"K

bq‡Zv Av‡iKUv PvKwii e¨e¯v PÆMv‡gB Kwiqv w`K| G‡Zv `i nB‡Z PÆMv‡m emevmiZ msmvi eD †Q‡j mvgjvB‡Z Zvnvi fvix Kó nq| bó †iwWI I g‡Zv Ljbvq cwiqv _wK‡Z Zvnvi Avi fv‡jv jv‡M bv|

†mB Zjbvq e‡ovB Avi v‡g iwnqv‡Qb enËi AvÂwjK gwi` GK| Av‡iKUv weevn Kwiqv‡Qb| PÆMv‡g wbR ewo‡Z _wK‡Z‡Qb| eD‡qi D‡`¨v‡M mKj cKvi †bkvI eRb Kwiqv‡Qb| †mvnwM eD Avi cÎ mšv‡bi m‡½ Zvnvi fvix gRvi mgq KwU‡Z‡Q| C` Avi cRv cve‡Y cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv nB‡j †mB Avb›`i LeiwU I LDe NUv Kwiqv ïbvB‡Z‡Qb| hvnv‡Z cxi mv‡ne evnvev w`qv KB‡Z cv‡ib nv ZB †kI chš gvbI nBwj fBj¨v| cxi mv‡ne Zvnvi GB Av`‡ii gwi`‡K fBj¨v bv‡gB WwK‡Z cQ›` K‡ib|

gw³h‡×i c‡¶i kw³ ¶gZvq _vKvq wekwe`¨vjq gwi` GK e‡ovB Sv‡gjvq w`b KvUvB‡Z‡Qb| Pviw`‡K h×vcivax‡`i †hfv‡e ai cvKi Pwj‡Z‡Q, †bZv Kgxiv †hfv‡e cvjvBqv †eovB‡Z‡Qb, Zvnv‡Z cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ †`Lv Kwiqv kwš‡Z `B PviUv K_v ewjevi mgq †Kv_vq Zvnvi? cxi mv‡n‡ei †`vqv _wK‡j GKw`b nq‡Zv mwZ¨B †mB m‡Li w`‡bi †`Lv nB‡e GgbwU g‡b g‡b wekvm iwLqv GLb ZvB wZwb A‡bKUv Mv XvKve¯vq iwnqv‡Qb| hvnvi Lei Ab¨ gwi`M‡Yi Kv‡Q I GK`g bvB| cxi mv‡n‡ei wbKU Zvnvi GB wcq gwi‡`i Lei _wK‡j I _wK‡Z cv‡i wKš Zvnv wRÁvmv Kwievi Rb¨ Ab¨ gwi`MY †h GK`g mgq cvq bv|

evievi PvKwi e`j Kwiqv Avi biwms`x U XvKv hvZvqvZ Kwiqv wekwe`¨vjq gwi` `B B`wbs e‡ovB KvZi nBqv cwiqv‡Qb| †QvÆ †g‡qwUi K_v g‡b Awm‡j ZvB cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ wmwWDj _wK‡j I Zvnv wZwb cwieZb Kwiqv †d‡jb| ZvQvov biwms`x‡Z eD †g‡q iwLqv XvKvq A¯vqx PvKwi Avi e¨vPji evmvi Lvev‡i AvbnvRwbZ Kvi‡Y B`wbs Zvnvi †bkvi b÷vjwRqv Avev‡iv ewSev Pv½v nB‡Z Pwjqv‡Q| hvnv †`wLqv cxi mv‡ne Zvnv‡K gv‡S gv‡SB ûwkqvix w`qv _v‡Kb| eqm nBZv‡Q Avi K‡Zv Lwe| wb‡Ri †g‡qUvi K_v‡Zv GKevi wPšv Kwi‡Z nB‡e| †mB Zjbvq fvix Avb›` iwnqv‡Q Awdm gwi` gnvkq| Zvnvi c_g KweZvi eB ¯qs cxi mv‡ne‡K UcKvBqv †hfv‡e Bqvs †g‡q‡`i iv‡Zi Ng nvivg Kwiqv QwoqvQ ZvnvZ Ab¨ gwi`MY fvix Lwk nB‡j I cxi mv‡ne wfZ‡i wfZ‡i GKU ewSev bv‡Lvm| hvnvi inm¨ AvR chš Kvnvi mva¨ D×vi Kwi‡Z cv‡i? ZvQvov GB gwi` bZb Av‡iKUv cwÎKv Awd‡m fvix Avivg gi GKUv PvKwi jBqv GLb Av‡iKU `‡i emevm Kwi‡Z‡Qb ewjqv cxi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ LDe KgB †`Lv mv¶vZ nq| Avi cxi mv‡ne †h wfZ‡i

wfZ‡i Zvnvi Dc‡i GKU Awfgvb Kwiqv‡Qb Zvnv ewSevi ¶gZv GB gwi‡`i \_wK‡jI †Kv‡bv GK inm¨gq Kvi‡Y ZvnviI †Kv‡bv wggvsmv Kwievi Lv‡qm GB gwi‡`i g‡a¨ bv †`wLqv Ab¨ gwi`MYI fvix nZvkv e¨³ Kwiqv‡Qb| nq‡Zv GBfv‡e `wbqvi me wKQB e`j nBqv hvq A_ev gvbI GBfv‡e bZb gwngvq bZb RvMi‡Y g» nBqv bZb †Kv‡bv cZ¨vkvi †Lv‡R bZb †Kv‡bv ¯c LwRqv †eovq| ZvB cxi mv‡n‡ei AvÇvq B`wbs wRwK‡i fvix weåvU nB‡Z‡Q| †kvbv hvB‡Z‡Q cvšc‡\_ RjgZ cxi mv‡ne bZb Av‡iKUv Av¯vbvi †Mvov cËb Kwiqv‡Qb| hw`I †mLv‡b `B Pvi Rb eÜ evÜe Qvov f³ gwi`‡`i †Zgb GKUv Avbv‡Mvbv GL‡bv Mwoqv I‡V bvB|

KvVvjevMvb, XvKv
RjvB 2009

Crises and deadlocks when they occur have at least this advantage
that they force us to think
Jawaharlal Nehru

Ke‡i emevm

AvDjv †jvKUv KvRKg †kI Kwiqv †ivR ga¨iv‡Z wdwiqv Awmqv GKUv Ke‡ii g‡a¨ ïBqv c‡i| KeiUv GKRb ga¨eqwm bvixi| †h wKbv mÜ¨vq Pwjqv hvq kn‡ii me‡P‡q AwfRvZ Wjm nvD‡R W¨vÝ Kwi‡Z| mvivivZ AwW‡qÝ gvZv‡bvi c‡i Kvš kvš IB bZKx Mfxi iv‡Z A_ev †fvi‡ejvq wdwiqv Awmevi Av‡MB †jvKUv Zvnvi wb‡Ri Kv‡R †ewo‡q hvq| Ggwb‡Z bM‡i †jvKUvi †Kv‡bv ewoNi bvB| Avi Zvnvi Pig GK¸‡qwg ¯fv‡ei Kvi‡Y bM‡ii †m¨vmvj KvjPvivj KwgDwbwU¸‡jv †_‡K †jvKUv GK ai‡bi cZ¨v¶¨vZ| GQvov AwRe wb‡Mv †jvKUv m¤ú‡K Ggb Rbk"wZ iwnqv‡Q †h, †m bwK GKUv Av¯ bw¯K Avi GKUv mv¶vZ kqZvb| me‡P‡q AvR¸we e¨vcviUv nBj †jvKUvi Ke‡i ivZ KvUv‡bvi LeiUv GL‡bv bMievmx Rv‡bB bv| ZvB cKZ AvksKv nBj †jvKUvi GB A™Z Kei emev‡mi Lei †hBw`b ivó nB‡e †mBw`b nq‡Zv †KD Avi Zvnv‡K i¶v Kwi‡Z cwi‡e bv| nq bMievmx Zvnv‡K fZ fweqv GB kni †_‡K mivmwi ZvovBqv †`‡e| bZev †jvKUv‡K Avi †KnB KL‡bv gvbI wn‡m‡e MnY Kwi‡e bv| Ggwb‡Z †jvKUvi me ai‡bi AvPiYB m‡›`n Kwievi g‡Zv inm¨RbK| Avi GLb Ke‡i emev‡mi `i"b †jvKUv nq‡Zv mevi

Kv‡Q ax‡i ax‡i Av‡iv `‡ev× nB‡q hvB‡Z‡Q| ZvQvov ivZ KvUv‡bvi Rb¨ G‡Zv RvqMv _wK‡Z †jvKUv GKRb weZwKZ bvixi Kei ewQqv †bIqvq D‡Ïk¨UvI Avm‡j inm¨RbK?

Ggwb‡Z †h KeiUvq GLb †jvKUv ivZ KvUvq IUv wbqv m`xN Dwbk eQi awiqv bMievmxi †KŠZn‡ji †kl bvB| †KD e‡jb, GK cvIÊ ¯vgxi nv‡Z Le †Mvc‡b Lb nIqv bM‡ii me‡P‡q AwfRvZ bZKxi Kei IUv| Avevi †KD †KD Ggb K_vI e‡jb, bZKxi Kei wnmv‡e mevB †h KeiUv‡K aviYv Kwi‡Z‡Qb, †mB gÂ gvZv‡bv bZKx‡K bwK Zvnviv cvq mÜ¨vqB bM‡ii AwfRvZ Wjm nvD‡R hvZvqvZ Kwi‡Z †`‡Lb| ZvB GLb †MvUv knievmxi Kv‡QB IB KeiUv m¤ú‡K Wjm nvD‡mi †mB bZKx m¤ú‡K Avi bM‡i Avmv A™Z IB wb‡Mv †jvKUv m¤ú‡K †KŠZn‡ji †kl bvB|

Ggwb‡Z hvbR‡U Vvmv †KvjvnjcY GB kn‡i Kei AÂjwU wKš mwZ¨ mwZ¨B Le wbwiwewj| ZvQvov nvRvi nvRvi Ke‡ii g‡a¨ †KvbUv †h IB bZKxi Kei Zvnv mbv³ KivUvI †h Kvnv‡iv c‡¶B GKUv fqsKi `i“n KvR| KviY bM‡ii wbg †kYxi gvb‡li Rb¨ msiw¶Z ¯v‡b miKwi IB Kei GjvKvq bvg †Lv`vB Kiv Ke‡ii msL¨v †bnvZ nv‡Z †Mvbv| Zvi g‡a¨ wVK †KvbUv †h wbnZ IB bZKxi Kei Avi wb‡Mv †jvKUv †h wKfv‡e KLb †mLv‡b Ae¯vb †bq Zvnv Awe¯vi KivUvI Av‡iKUv RwUj e¨vcvi| ZvQvov bMievmxi nvRv‡iv e¨¯Zvi gv‡S mvgvb¨ GK Kei wbqv Agb inm¨ ewni Kwievi mgq †Kv_vq Zvnv‡`i? `xN Dwbk eQi ci KeiwU Avevi Le‡ii KvMR¸‡jv‡Z †nW jvBb nIqvq Ke‡ii welqUv †MvUv bMievmx ZvB bZb Kwiqv Avevi fwe‡Z ïi“ Kwiqv‡Q|

†Wwiv bv‡g †h bZKx GK mgq bM‡ii AwfRvZ Wjm nvD‡R awbK †kYxi we‡kl Kwiqv ci“l e¨emvqx‡`i gv_v Lvivc Kwiqv iwL‡Zb, m¤cwZ Zvnvi wZb Kb¨v bM‡i wdwiqv Awmqv‡Q| Avi Zvnviv GKm‡½ Zvnv‡`i gv‡qi DwbkZg gZ¨ewlKx‡Z Ke‡i dj w`‡Z hvIqvi ci †mB e¨vcviUv cvcviwm¾‡`i bR‡i Av‡m| wZbKb¨vi Rewb‡Z Zvnv‡`i gv m¤ú‡K hvnv Rvbv hvq Zvnv nBjÑ wZb eQi Av‡M Zvnv‡`i evev hLb wbD‡iv Ugvq Avµvš nBqv nvmcvZv‡ji weQvbvq G‡Kev‡i †Kvgvq ZLb wZwb Zvnvi Kb¨v‡`i GKUv Wv‡qwii mÜ¨vb w`‡jb| wbR nv‡Z †jLv Zvnvi †mB Wv‡qwii mvZvkZg côvq wZwb ¯xKvi Kwiqv‡Qb wKfv‡e beg weevn ewlKxi iv‡Z GK Avb›` gai D‡³Rbvi g‡a¨ wZwb wb‡RB ¯x‡K wb‡Ri nv‡Z nZ¨v Kwiqv‡Qb| Wv‡qwii cieZx K‡qKwU cvZvq wZwb nZ¨vi wewfb KviYI D‡jL Kwiqv‡Qb| GK †Wwiv wQj Zvnvi †`Lv kn‡ii m›`ix igYx‡`i g‡a¨ †miv| `B cici“l‡`i m‡½ †Wwivi wbqwgZ ^`wnK

m¤ú‡Ki welqwU wZwb KL‡bv gwbqv wb‡Z cv‡ib bvB| wZb †Wwiv Zvnvi gvbwmK hšYvi KviY nBqv wMqwQj| Pvi †ivR ga¨iv‡Z ev †kl iv‡Z †Wwiv cvqB †ewk cwigvY g` wMwjqv AwZwi³ iK‡gi gvZvj nBqv evmvq wdwi‡Zb| cvP †Wwiv mšvb‡`i cwZ †gv‡UI AvšwiK wQ‡jb bv| Qq †Wwiv cvqB Zvnv‡K Zvnvi eq‡dÊ‡`i w`qv mv‡q¯v Kwievi ûgwK w`‡Zb| mvZ †Wwiv Zvnv‡K wW‡fvm †`Iqvi wm×vš cvq Povš KwiqwQ‡jb| AvU Zvnvi Abgvb †Wwiv nq‡Zv GBPAvBwf GBW‡m Avµvš nBqv‡Qb| bq mšvbiv (wZb Kb¨v) hvnv‡Z Zvnvi m¤úwËi gwjKvbv †_‡K †Kvbfv‡eB ewÂZ bv nq BZ¨w` me Kvi‡Y †Wwiv‡K nZ¨v Kiv Qvov bwK Zvnvi mvg‡b weKí Avi †Kv‡bv DcvqB wQ‡jv bv| †QvU †QvU wZbKb¨v‡K wbqv wKfv‡e wZwb iv‡Zi Avav‡i GB kni †Q‡o cvjvBqv hvb Zvnvi we¯wiZ †jvgnlK eYbv Wv‡qwii ewK cvZv¸‡jv Rwoqv wZwb wjwLqv‡Qb| Wv‡qwii G‡Kev‡i †kl côvq †Wwiv‡K †Kv_vq Kei †`Iqv nBqv‡Q Zvnvi GKUv wel` bKkvI wZwb AsKb Kwiqv iwLqv‡Qb| Avi Wv‡qwii G‡Kev‡i †kljvBbwU nBjÑ Cki †Wwiv‡K Zwg kwš‡Z iwLI| mwi †Wwiv| wcR, diwMf wg|

eo Kb¨v Wv‡iw_ †`wL‡Z G‡Kev‡i gv †Wwivi g‡Zv| wKš ¯fveUv cvBqv‡Q evevi| Wv‡iw_ G‡Kev‡i kvš axi w¯i PcPvc| †g‡Rv Kb¨v m‡iw_ cvBqv‡Q evevi †Pnviv| Pj¸‡jvI evevi P‡ji g‡Zv †KvKov‡bv Avi wgQwg‡Q Kv‡jv| wKš ¯fv‡e wKQUv gv †Wwivi g‡Zv PÂj cKwZi| †QvU Kb¨v wZ‡gw_ cvBqv‡Q G‡Kev‡i wfb †Pnvivi Mob| A‡bKUv †nvqvBU-wb‡Mv ksKi UvB‡ci| gv evev Kvnv‡iv m‡½B wZ‡gw_i †Kv‡bv wgj bvB| bv †Pnvivq bv ¯fv‡e| wZb †ev‡bi g‡a¨ hw`I `vi“Y eÜZ| evevi gZ¨i ci IB Wv‡qwi covi w`b¸‡jv‡Z Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨ mL¨Zv Av‡iv gReZ nBqv‡Q| gv‡qi K_v Zvnv‡`i Kv‡iviB †Zgb GKUv g‡b bvB| Avi Zvnv‡`i evevi h‡ZvUK ¯§wZ GKgvÎ IB Wv‡qwii NUbv Qvov ewKUv LeB gai m¤ú‡Ki| gv‡qi Abcw¯wZ‡Z GKRb evev Zvnvi mšvb‡`i‡K †hfv‡e gvbl Kwievi Rb¨ meUK fv‡jevmv DRvo Kwiqv †`q wZ‡gw_‡`i evevI †Zgwb GKRb gnvb ü`‡qi evev| wZb Kb¨v‡K gvbl Kwievi Rb¨ e‡ov eq‡mI Zvnvi Kv‡Ri †Kv‡bv †kl wQj bv| GKRb Av`k evevi †hBiKg nIqvi K_v GK K_vq Wv‡iw_‡`i evevI ZvB| Wv‡qwii cvZv †_‡K wZb †evb †hB w`b Zvnv‡`i gv‡qi Lwb wnmv‡e Zvnv‡`i evevi ¯xKvi“v³ cvBj, †mBw`b Zvnviv IB Le‡i fqsKi iKgfv‡e AvZ‡K DwVqvwQj| Zvnv‡`i wKQ‡ZB wekvm nB‡ZwQj bv evevB Zvnv‡`i gv‡qi NvZK| wKš mZ¨ wekvm bv Kwiqv wK Dcvq Av‡Q? Zv †m h‡ZvB wbôi †nvDK| †mB w`b †_‡K wZb

†ev‡bi g‡a¨ †h‡bv GKUv AvjwLZ mg‡SvZv nB‡jv| cv_ex‡Z hvnv wKQ †nvDK bv †K‡bv Zvnviv KvD‡K Qvwoqv †KD †Kv_vI hvB‡e bv|

nVvr Kwiqv GB kn‡i Aveevi IB wZb heZx bvixi AvMg‡b fqsKi A¯^w¯‡Z cwoqv‡Q Ke‡i ivZ KvUv‡bv IB †jvKUv| cvkvcwk ¯^w¯i KviY nBj webv cqmvq wZb Rb DVwZ eqwm bvixi KvhKjvc Le KvQ †_‡K †`wLevi †mŠfvM¨ nB‡Z‡Q wb‡Mv †jvKUvi| Avi A¯^w¯i e¨vcvi nBj hw` GB wZb heZx bvix wb‡Mv †jvKUvi Ke‡i hvZvqv‡Zi welqwU kn‡i KL‡bv dvm Kwiqv †`q ZLb Zvnvi wK nB‡e? ZvQvov wZb heZx bvix‡K †`wLevi ci †_‡K wb‡Mv †jvKUvi gv_vq GKUv bZb wPšv K‡qKw`b awiqv NicvK LvB‡Z‡Q| Ke‡ii gvbIUvi m‡½ GB wZb heZx bvixi m¤úK wK? gv †g‡q m¤úK? bwK evev †g‡q m¤úK? bvKx Ab¨ †Kv‡bv m¤úK ? bwK Ke‡ii gvbIUvi m‡½ GB wZb heZx bvixi Av‡`Š †Kv‡bv m¤úK bvB? †jvKUv‡K dvmv‡bvi D‡Ï‡k¨ IB wZb heZx bvix GB Ke‡ii Kv‡Q Av‡m ? Avi Zvnviv wK Kvi‡YBev GLv‡b Avmv ïi" Kwij BZ¨w` RvZxq c‡k †jvKUvi GLb Ah_v gv_v Lvivc nBevi †hvMvo| ZvQvov GB wZb heZx bvixi †Kv‡bv cwiPq †jvKUvi Av‡`Š Rvbv bvB| †Zgwb hvnvi Ke‡i wb‡Mv †jvKUv GK ai‡bi Avkq jBqv‡Q Zvnvi m¤ú‡K Kx †m Avm‡j wKQB Rv‡b bv ? GLb GB wZb heZx bvixi gva¨‡g A‡bK wKQB NwU‡Z cv‡i| KeiwU hvnvi Zvnvi hw` mwZ¨B AcgZ¨ nBqv _v‡K ev †m hw` †Kv‡bv Kvi‡Y Lb nBqv _v‡K, Zvn‡j wb‡Mv †jvKUvi Ke‡i wbqwgZ hvZvqv‡Zi Rb¨ GB wZb heZx GLb Zvnv‡K B"Qv Kwi‡jB dvmvBqv w`‡Z cv‡i! Avi hw` Zvnviv GBme †Kv‡bv wKQB bv Kwiqv †ivR wb‡Mv †jvKUvi m‡½ AšZ GKevi ci¯úi Kkj wewbgq Kwiqv hvq Zvnv‡ZB †h‡bvev †jvKUvi j¶ j¶ eQi bvix m½ cvBevi g‡Zv Zxe Abf‚wZ RwM‡Z cv‡i| cPÊ bvix we‡Ølx wb‡Mv †jvKUv wK GLb bvixi †c‡g cwo‡Z Pvq? GB wZb heZx bvixi †c‡g? hvnviv †ek K‡qK w`b awiqv cvq †ivR weKv‡j GB KeiUvi mvg‡b Awm‡Z‡Q| wb‡Mv †jvKUv wKfv‡e wKfv‡e †h‡bv GB me A™Z fvebv fwe‡Z fwe‡Z B`wbs w`‡bi †ejvq I Kei GjvKvq NiNi Kwiqv _v‡K| Av‡M mvaviYZ kn‡ii mewKQ _wgqv hvBevi ci Kei GjvKvq AwmZ wb‡Mv †jvKUv| mevB wbR wbR N‡i wdwiqv †M‡j hLb kniUvI kvš nBqv NgvB‡Z hvq †Kej ZLbB wb‡Mv †jvKUv Ke‡i AwmZ Le †Mvc‡b| Avi GLb wK‡mi GK inm¨RbK Uv‡b †mB wb‡Mv †jvKUvB wKbv †Kv‡bv hZmB hw³ QvovB w`b `c‡iB Kei GjvKvq Pwjqv Awm‡Z‡Q| Zvn‡j wK wb‡Mv †jvKUv mwZ¨ mwZ¨B GB wZb heZx bvixi †c‡g cwoqv‡Q? bwK †jvKUvi Ab¨ Av‡iv †Kv‡bv †Mvcb gZje Av‡Q hvnv †m Qvov cv_exi

†KD Rv‡b bv? Ggwb‡Z kn‡ii †hme GjvKvq †jvKUvi wbqwgZ hvZvqvZ iwnqv‡Q, †KD †KD wb‡Mv †jvKUv‡K Keievmx fweqv nq‡Zv m‡›`n Kwiqv _v‡K| wKš GB wbqv †Kv‡bv w`b wb‡Mv †jvKUv‡K †KD wKQB wRÁvmv K‡i bvB| Zvn‡j wK wb‡Mv †jvKUv w`‡bi †ejvq Kei GjvKvq NiNi Kwiqv wb‡Ri ARv‡š wb‡Ri Rb¨ wb‡RB wec` WwKqv Awb‡Z‡Q? Avi Zvnv †h wK ai‡bi wec` nB‡Z cv‡i Zvnv nq‡Zv wb‡Mv †jvKUv †K‡bv knievmx chš GB gn‡Z Abgvb Kwi‡Z cwi‡Z‡Q bv| wb‡Mv †jvKUv bwK IB wZb heZx bvixi Rb¨B B`wbs w`‡bi †ejvqI Kei GjvKvq Avmv ïi" Kwiqv‡Q| Avi Zvnvi D‡Ï‡k¨ †h Avm‡j wK Zvnv IB wb‡Mv †jvKUv Qvov Avi †KD ewj‡Z cv‡i bv|

Le‡ii KvM‡R IB KeiUv wbqv †jLv‡jwLi ci B`wbs bMievmx‡`i †KD †KD gv‡S g‡a¨ IB KeiUvi w`‡K GKU bRi`vix Kwiqv †eovq| Gi g‡a¨ b¨vkbvj wRIMwd P¨v‡b‡ji GK wi‡cvUv‡ii Kv‡Q IB Ke‡ii LeiwU Av‡iv A‡bK †ewk AvKlYxq| IB wi‡cvUvi U wnw÷ wbqv wi‡cvU evbvB‡Z cQ›` K‡ib| wZwb cwÎKvi Kei msµvš Lei¸‡jv KwUs Kwiqv wKQ bKkv Kwiqv GLb GB bMix‡Z Awmqv NwU MwoqvQb| mgq m‡hvM Kwiqv wZwbI IB KeiUv †`wL‡Z hvb Avi IB Kei GjvKvq hvnv‡`i Dcw¯wZ †`wL‡Z cvb Zvnv‡`i wel‡qI AbmÜvb K‡ib| ZvB Kei †`wL‡Z Avmv IB wZb heZx bvixi m‡½ b¨vkbvj wRIMwdi IB wi‡cvUv‡ii cwiP‡qi e¨cviUv ¯vfweK wbq‡gB GKw`b NwUqv hvq| U wnw÷ wbqv wi‡cvU evbv‡bvi e¨vcviUv GKw`b ZvB IB wZb heZx bvix‡K c¯ve Kwi‡jb wi‡cvUvi †jvKUv| wZb heZx Kb¨v‡K IB wi‡cvUvi Ggb wbðqZvI w`‡jb †h GB mv¶vrKv‡ii Rb¨ Zvnviv c‡Z¨‡K bM` UvKv KwoI cvB‡eb| wKš wi‡cvUv‡ii Ab‡iva nBj Zvnviv hvnv wKQ ewj‡eb mewKQ †h‡bv mZ¨ NUbvi K_v nq| KviY wi‡cvUUv †UwjKv÷ Kwievi Av‡M mZ¨vmZ¨ hvPvB evQvB Kwi‡Z Zvnvi P¨v‡bj †h †Kv‡bv mgq Bb‡fw÷‡Mkvb Kwi‡Z cv‡i| hw` mKj NUbv mwZ¨ mwZ¨B NwUqv _v‡K Avi Kvnv‡iv hw` IB NUbv wbqv †Kv‡bv ai‡bi cvëv cwZev` bv _v‡K Zvn‡j IB wZb heZx bvix P¨v‡bj nB‡Z Aek¨B fv‡jv As‡Ki UvKv cvB‡eb| Avi wekevmx Zvnv‡`i Av‡iKUv †gv÷ ccjvi U wnw÷ wi‡cvU †`wLqv nq‡Zv PgwKqv hvB‡eb|

wZb heZx bvixi m‡½ IB wi‡cvUvi GKUv wmwWDj Kwi‡jb| †hLv‡b †hLv‡b †hfv‡e †hfv‡e Ke‡ii welqUv wbqv wZb heZx bvixi m‡½ wi‡cvUvi K_v ewj‡Z Pvb Zvnviv Zvnv‡Z AgZ K‡i bvB| wZb †evb W‡iw_ m‡iw_ wZ‡gw_ wfZ‡i wfZ‡i A‡bKUvB D‡³wRZ| Zvnviv wVK

Kwiqv‡Qb NUbv Zvnviv wVKB eYbv Kwi‡eb wKš KvD‡K †`vI †`Iqv Zvnv‡`i D‡Ïk¨ b‡n| Zvnv‡`i evevi nv‡Z gv‡qi L‡bi e¨vcvivU m¤úY cwiewiK Avi cvi‡mvbvj e¨vcvi wQj| Avi GB NUbvi G‡Zv eQi c‡i Zvnviv mwZ¨B Bnvi †Kv‡bv wePvi Pvq bv| KviY, Zvnv‡`i wfKwUg gv Ges NvZK evev `B R‡bB GLb ciewmx| Avi Zvnviv gv evev `B Rb‡KB cPÊ fv‡jve‡mb| Zvnviv GB NUbv‡K †md Gw·‡W›Uvj †KBm g‡b Kwi‡Z‡Qb| A_ev BnvB Zvnv‡`i Rb¨ wbôi wbqwZ| Avi GB Rb¨ Zvnviv KvD‡Z `vqx Kwi‡Z Pvq bv|

Iw`‡K h‡ZvB wi‡cvUvi †jvKUv IB wZb heZxi m‡½ Kei GjvKvq †Nvivi‡di Kvib Z‡ZvB Ke‡i Avkq †bIqv wb‡Mv †jvKUvi mgm¨v nB‡Z ïi“ Kwij| KviY, KL‡bv KL‡bv Zvnviv iv‡Zi †ejvqI Kei wfwRU Kwi‡Z Av‡m| Avi IB wi‡cvUvi †jvKUv wZb heZxi m‡½ G‡Zv m›`i Kwiqv †gjv‡gkv Kwi‡Z‡Q †h Ke‡i Avkq †bIqv †jvKUvi Zvnv mn¨ nB‡Z‡Q bv| c‡iv NUbv‡KB Zvnvi wei“‡× GKUv loh‡šì g‡Zv g‡b Kwi‡Z‡Q †m| GLb Avi jwK‡q jwK‡q IB wZb heZx bvixi KvhKjvc ch‡e¶Y Kwievi m‡hvM nq bv wb‡Mv †jvKUvi| Zvnv‡`i GKm‡½ Awm‡Z †`wL‡j `i nB‡ZB fwMqv hvIqv Qvov Dcvq _v‡K bv| GBfv‡e K‡qK mßvn Pwjj|

GKw`b ga¨iv‡Z Wjm nvD‡Ri bZKx GKU †h‡bvev Av‡MB Pwjqv Awmqv‡Qb| ZvB KvPv Ng Qwoqv Ke‡i Avkq †bIqv wb‡Mv †jvKUv‡K Kei Qwoqv w`‡Z nBj| wKš g‡b g‡b †jvKUv wm×vš wbqv‡Qb NUbv †Kvb w`‡K Movq Zvnv †m †`wLqv Qwo‡e| ZL‡bv mKv‡ji Av‡jv dwU‡Z ïi“ K‡i bvB| AvKv‡ki Zviviv ZL‡bv wgwUwgwU Rwjqv cw_ex‡Z kx‡Zi ZxeZv‡K `i mb¨vmx‡`i g‡Zv cvnviv w`‡ZwQj| Kqvkvi big Pv`‡i XwKqv Av‡Q †MvUv Kei GjvKv| Zvnvi g‡a¨B IB wZb heZx bvixmn wi‡cvUvi †jvKUv Av‡iv K‡qKRb mv½cv½ jBqv Kei GjvKvq Awmqv Dcw¯Z| Zvnv‡`i gwZ MwZ †`wLqv g‡b nBj †Kv‡bv wm‡bgvi nq‡Zv ï¨wUs ïi“ nB‡e| Ke‡i Avkq †bIqv †jvKUv fwej nq‡Zv Iiv meŸB wm‡bgvi †jvK| wKš IB wZb heZx‡K †Kv‡bv wm‡bgvq †Kv‡bv w`b †m Awfbq Kwi‡Z †`‡L bvB| Zvn‡j GLb Zvnviv Kx Kwi‡e †m wKQB ewS‡Z cwij bv| wKš Av‡qvRb †`wLqv wm‡bgvi ï¨wUs g‡b nB‡Z‡Q| ZvB ev¯nxb AwRe wb‡Mv †jvKUv A`‡i Av‡iKUv civZb Ke‡ii g‡a¨ jKvBqv jKvBqv Zvnv‡`i KvhKjvc †`wL‡Z jwM‡jb|

wRIMwd P¨v‡b‡ji wi‡cvUvi wg÷vi wRId gvkvj †Wvivi Ewbk eQ‡ii civ‡bv Ke‡ii mvg‡b Nb Kqvkvi AveQv Av‡jv Avavixi g‡a¨ Zvnvi wZb

Kb¨v W‡iw_ m‡iw_ I wZ‡gw_i ¯wZPviY avi Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb| W‡iw_ KwnjÑ Avgiv hLb gvÔ‡K nvivB ZLb Avgvi eqm GMv‡iv m‡iw_i AvU Avi wZ‡gw_i cvP| wVK Kx N‡UwQj Avgiv GK`g eS‡Z cwiwb| gvSiv‡Z evev nVvr Avgv‡`i Ng †_‡K Z‡j ev·‡cUv mn Zvovû‡ov K‡i GKUv IqvM‡b Zj‡jb| m‡iw_ LDe †K‡`wQj| Awg I| wZ‡gw_ evevi †Kv‡j ï‡q ï‡q ZLb Ngw"Qj| Avgiv †Kv_vq hw"Q Rvb‡Z PvB‡j evev ïa AvgZv AvgZv K‡i wK †h‡bv e‡jwQj| Zvici agK w`‡q e‡jwQj PcPvc e‡m _v‡Kv bB‡j Ngvl| gv hv‡e bv? ck Kivq m‡iw_i w`‡K evev ZLb fqvj †Pv‡L ïa GKevi ZwK‡qwQj| c‡i KLb †h Avgiv mviv c_ Nwg‡q c‡iwQ bwK †R‡M wQjvg AvR Avi Zv g‡b co‡Q bv| eWvi †µvm Kivi mgq evevi m‡½ cwj‡ki †jvK‡`i ZLb Kx wb‡q †h‡bv GKevi SMov n‡qwQj| evevi wPrKvi †PPv‡gwP‡Z Avgiv †R‡M †`wL bZb GKUv RvqMvq Avgiv Mwo‡Z e‡m AwQ| Av‡M KL‡bv GBLvbUvq Awmwb| c‡i evev Kxfv‡e †h‡bv cwj‡ki †jvK‡`i g¨v‡bR K‡iwQj| GKUv bZb Mv‡g evev Avgv‡`i wb‡q hw"Qj| Avi wZ‡gw_ Ng †_‡K RvMvi c‡i hLb gv gv KiwQj, ZLb evev e‡jwQj Avgv‡`i bZb ewoUvq †Zvgvi gv Av‡MB P‡j †M‡Qb| GLb kvš nI|

gvkvj Gevi wZ‡gw_‡K ck Kwi‡jbÑ gv‡qi K_v †Zvgvi Kx wK"Q g‡b Av‡Q? Rev‡e †Wvivi †QvU Kb¨v wZ‡gw_ ewjjÑ gvÔ‡K Awg LDe wgm Kwi| GL‡bv gv‡qi Ng cowbi Mvb Avgvi Kv‡b ev‡R| gv LDe fv‡jv W¨vÝ Ki‡Z cvi‡Zv| mgq †c‡jB Avgv‡K gv W¨vÝ K‡i †`L‡Zv| gv hLb GK nvZ gv_vi Dc‡i Avi GK nvZ †Kvg‡i †i‡L mhgLx d‡j i g‡Zv d‡j d‡j N‡i N‡i Avm‡Zv, Zv †`‡L Awg LDe gRv †cZvg| gv Avgv‡K me‡P‡q †ewk Av`i Ki‡Zv| mwZ¨ K_v ej‡Z wK gv‡qi gLUv GLb Avi Awg g‡bB Ki‡Z cwi bv| Z‡e gv LDe j¤v wQj|

gvkvj Gevi m‡iw_‡K ck Kwi‡jbÑ gv‡K Zwg Kxfv‡e g‡b †i‡L‡Qv? Rev‡e †Wvivi †g‡Sv Kb¨v m‡iw_ ewjjÑ gv LDe m›`i mi K‡i Mvb MvB‡Zv| gvÔi LvIqvi ÷vBjUv wQj †ek e‡bw`| †QvU‡ejvq Awg wb‡Ri nv‡Z LvIqv wkL‡Z gvÔi Kv‡Q LDe eKwb †L‡qwQ| gv‡qi †h wRwbmUv Awg LDe cQ›` KiZvg Zv nj gvÔi Mv‡qi NvY| wVK evZwe †jei M‡Üi g‡Zv gvÔi kixi †_‡K GKUv wgwó MÜ Avm‡Zv| gvÔi Kv‡Q wNI‡j Awg eK f‡i IB ZvRv NvYUv wbZvg| Avi gv LDe D"P¯‡i nvm‡Zv| G‡Kev‡i cvY‡Lvjv nwm| GL‡bv gvÔi IB nwmUv Avgvi w`weŸ g‡b Av‡Q|

b¨vkbvj wRIMwd P¨v‡b‡ji wi‡cvU©vi wRId gvkvj Gevi cm½ cwieZb Kwi‡jb| evev Avi gv©‡qi g‡a¨ †Zvgv‡`i Kv‡Q †K †ek wcq wQ‡jb? †Wvivi wZb Kb¨v cvq mg¯‡iB ewjqv DwVjÑ Aek¨B evev|

Ñ KviY? gvkv‡ji cvëv ck|

Ñ evev KL‡bvB Avgv‡`i eS‡Z †`q wb †h Avgv‡`i †Kv‡bv gv‡qi c‡qvRb Av‡Q| mwZ¨ K_v ej‡K wK evevB wQ‡jb Avgv‡`i gv-evev `‡UvB| W‡iw_ GKU _wgj| †mB dv‡K m‡iw_ ewjjÑ evev Avgv‡`i mewKQ wkwL‡q‡Q| Kx K‡i Pj eva‡Z nq| Kx K‡i cwi¯vi cwi"Qb _vK‡Z nq| Kx K‡i GKRb gvb‡li m‡½ K_v ej‡Z nq mewKQ| m‡iw_‡K _wg‡q w`‡q wZ‡gw_ KwnjÑ †KvbU fv‡jv KvR Avi †KvbU Lvivc KvR evev Avgv‡`i‡K Zv wkwL‡q‡Q| evevi Avm‡j mewKQB fv‡jv wQj| ïa gv©i cm½ Avm‡j evev †Kgb giv eUMv‡Qi g‡Zv PcPvc n‡q †h‡Zv| gv‡qi nwi‡q hvevi MíU evev †Kv‡bw`bB Avgv‡`i e‡jwb|

gvkvj Ave‡iv cm½ e`j Kwi‡jbÑ gv evev KL‡bv gvivgwi ev SMov K‡iwb? †Wvivi eo Kb¨v W‡iw_ Reve KwnjÑ evev-gv©i g‡a¨ LDe Kg mgqB SMov n‡Zv| Avi †miKgwU n‡j Avgiv wZb †evb GK N‡i jwK‡q _vKZvg| c‡i hvi Av‡M gb fv‡jv n‡Zv †mB Avgv‡`i Av‡M Kv‡Q WvK‡Zv| Lvevi w`‡Zv ev wb‡q co‡Z em‡Zv| Z‡e GKevi Zv‡`i gvivgwi Ki‡Z †`‡LwQ| ZLb wZ‡gw_ G‡Kev‡i wcw"Q| Zv‡`i we‡qi wZb eQ‡ii gv_vq| Avgvi Avi m‡iw_i Rb¥ Zv‡`i we‡qi Av‡M| ïa wZ‡gw_i Rb¥ we‡qi c‡i| m¤eZ †mwU wQj Zv‡`i _vW †gwiR wmwigwb| mÜ¨vq Avgiv mevB cwU‡Z †MwQ| gv‡qi †Kvb GK eÜz AvMgb‡K wN‡iB IB gvivgwi| Avgiv c‡ivUv †`L‡Z cvBwb| KviY, Zvi Av‡MB bvbxgv Avgv‡`i Mwo‡Z K‡i ewo‡Z wb‡q hvb| c‡i `BRb‡KB nvmcvZv‡j †h‡Z n‡qwQj wUU‡g›U wb‡Z|

gvkvj Ave‡iv ck Kwi‡jbÑ †Zvgvi gv‡qi Kx A‡bK eq‡dÛ wQj? hv †Zvgvi evev mn¨ Ki‡Zb bv? W‡iw_ GKU _wgqv Avevi KwnjÑ wVK A‡bK bv| K‡qKRb Kv‡Qi eÜz wQj| evevi m‡½ Zv‡`i I eÜZ n‡qwQj| Z‡e †Kv‡bv cwU‡Z gv Zv‡`i m‡½ †M‡j evev bv wM‡q ewo‡Z _vK‡Zv A_ev gvQ wkKv‡i †ewo‡q †h‡Zv| evevi wQj cPÊ gvQ aivi †bkv| KL‡bv KL‡bv evev Uvbv wZb w`b gvQ ai‡Zv| Avi gv †mB m‡hv‡M Gw`‡K Zvi eÜ‡`i m‡½ cwU‡Z Ni‡Zv| c‡i Aek¨ gv-B Zvi eÜ‡`i mn evev‡K L‡R †ei Ki‡Zv †Kv‡bv cwiwPZ gvQ aivi Lvj †_‡K| Z‡e gv©i GK wb‡Mv eq‡dÛ‡K evev GK`g mn¨ Ki‡Z cvi‡Zv bv|

gvkvj Gevi cm½ e`j Kwiqv Rwb‡Z PwnjÑ GBLv‡b †Zvgiv gv‡qi Kei Kxfv‡e Awe¯vi Kwi‡j? Rev‡e cvq mg¯‡i †Wvivi wZb Kb¨v KwnjÑ evevi Wv‡qwi c‡o|

Ñ KLb c_g GUv Rvb‡j? gvkv‡ji cvëv ck|

Ñ evevi gZ¨i cici wZb eQi Av‡M| wZ‡gw_ Reve w`j|

Ñ wZb eQi c‡i †K‡bv gv‡qi Kei †`L‡Z Avm‡j?

Ñ Avm‡j gv †Zv †mB Ewbk eQi nq Avgv‡`i m‡½ †bB| evevi Wv‡qwi †_‡K hLb mewKQ ïbjvg ZLb c_‡g Avi Avgv‡`i gv‡qi Kei †`L‡Z B‡"Q K‡iwb| ZvQvov mgq GKUv wekvj d¨v±i| wfmv Sv‡gjv| GB me| m‡iw_ Reve w`j|

Ñ gv‡qi Kei †`‡L †Kgb AbfwZ nj?

Ñ G‡Zv¸‡jv eQi c‡i Avm‡j †mB AbfwZUv Avi I fv‡e KvR K‡iwb| bigwj Ke‡ii cv‡k †hgb jvMvi K_v †ZgbB †j‡M‡Q| Avi GLv‡b Avmvi ci cvq †ivRB Avgiv gv‡qi Ke‡ii Kv‡Q AvmwQ| wKš K‡qK w`b a‡i GKUv wRwbm Avgv‡`i LDe wPšvq †d‡j w`‡q‡Q| GKUv wb‡Mv †jvK‡K †`wL cvqB gv‡qi Kei †_‡K †ei n‡Z| wKš †m Avgv‡`i m‡½ †Kv‡bv K_v e‡jb bv| PcPvc †n‡U P‡j hvb| W‡iw_ Reve w`‡ZwQj|

Ñ †jvKUv‡K †`L‡j Kx g‡b nq?

Ñ g‡b nq †jvKUv nq‡Zv GKUv wf¶K| wKš Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q †m †Kv‡bv w`b wKQB Pvq wb| wZ‡gw_ Reve w`j|

Ñ †jvKUvi eqm K‡Zv? gvkvj cvëv ck Kwi‡jb|

Ñ wddwU wm·wU n‡e nq‡Zv| wKš †m Avgv‡`i †`‡jB PcPvc P‡j hvq| m‡iw_ Reve w`j|

Ñ RwweZ _vK‡j †Zvgvi gv‡qi eqm K‡Zv n‡Zv? gvkv‡ji cvëv ck|

Ñ G eQi wL÷gv‡mi c‡iB gv‡qi wddwU n‡Zv| wZ‡gw_ Reve w`j|

G‡Zv¶Y wRId gvkvj †Wvivi wZb Kb¨vi m‡½ K_v ewjevi mgq Kei GjvKvq GKUv wRwbm †Lqvj Kwij †h GKUv Kv‡jv †jvK `i †_‡K Kqvkvi mv‡cvU wbqv Zvnv‡`i Kvhµg ch‡e¶Y Kwi‡ZwQj| K¨v‡givg¨vb‡K Bmviv Kwi‡jb †MvUv Kei GjvKv †h‡bv wewfbfv‡e Rg Kwiqv wfwWI K‡i|

Kqvkvi Pv`i gwo †`Iqv Kei GjvKvq ax‡i ax‡i mKv‡ji Av‡jv dwU‡Z jwMj| K¨v‡givg¨vb K¨v‡givi †QvÆ gwbU‡i †Lqvj Kwi‡jb `‡i GKUv civbv Ke‡ii wfZi nB‡Z GKUv wb‡Mv †jvK Zvnv‡`i Dci A‡b¶Y awiqv bRi`wi Kwi‡Z‡Qb| welqUv †m wi‡cvU©vi wRId gvkvj‡K AewnZ Kwi‡jb| gvkvj welqwU LDe ¸i"‡Zi m‡½ wPšv Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb|

Ggwb‡Z GB KeiUv wbqv mviv kn‡iB GKUv ¸Re iwnqv‡Q| †Wviv bv‡gi †h bZKxi GB Kei ewjqv Zvnvi wZb Kb¨v `vex Kwi‡Z‡Qb †mB gwnjv‡K bwK AwfRvZ cvovi bvPN‡i GL‡bv A‡b‡K mÜ¨vi Av‡jv Avawi‡Z †`wL‡Z cvb| Avevi Zvnvi wZb Kb¨vi `vex gv‡qi wb‡Mv GK eÜ‡K Zvnv‡`i evev e‡ovB AcQ›` Kwi‡Zb| Zvn‡j IB wb‡Mv †jvKUv m¤ú‡K GKU †LvR Lei bv jB‡j GB wi‡cvUUv Am¤úY _wKqv hvBevi AvksKv _v‡K ?
†Wvivi wZb Kb¨vi B›UviwfD †kl Kwiqv b¨vkbvj wRIMwd P¨v‡b‡ji wi‡cvUvi wRId gvkvj Zvnvi K¨v‡giv BDwbU jBqv ZvB IB wb‡Mv †jvKwUi wcQ‡b avIqv Kwi‡jb| Avðv‡hi welq nBj wb‡Mv †jvKUvI civbv Kei nB‡Z DwVqv D‡aŸkv‡m w`Kwew`K †`ŠovB‡Z jwMj| hvnv †`wLqv †Wvivi wZb Kb¨v W‡iw_ m‡iw_ Avi wZ‡gw_ wKsKZe¨wegp nBqv Ke‡ii cv‡kB LvovBqv iwnj|

MveZjv, gMevRvi, XvKv| A‡±vei 2009

A life without adventure is likely to be unsatisfying, but a life in which adventure is allowed to take whatever form it will is sure to be short
Bertrand Russell

Mvj M‡àv Mvb D`¨vb A_ev mvamsN

m½‡gi Av‡M I c‡i igbxi gLveq‡ei †Kgb cwieZb nq Zvnv wbqv we¯—i M‡elYv wi‡cv‡Ui djvd‡ji Ici A‡bK w`b covïbv Kwievi ci Ae‡k‡l wg÷vi R¨vKe wmjwf÷vi Zvnvi ¯x‡K wW‡fvm †`Iqvq wm×vš— wb‡jb| wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷vi †¯ú‡bi †mwem RM‡Zi kxl ¯vbxq ZviKv g‡Wj wQ‡jb Ges i¨vg g‡W‡j hvnvi we‡kl L¨wZi Rb¨ GK mgq mviv BD‡iv‡cB bvg QovBqv cwoqwQj, wZwb welqwU‡K †gv‡UB mnRfv‡e wb‡jb bv| ¯vgx wg÷vi R¨vKe wmjwf÷v‡ii wekvm I fv‡jvevmvi cwZ k×v iwLqvB ZvB wZwb AvBwb jovB‡q AeZxb nB‡jb| msmvi fw½evi `v‡q wZwb ZLb †m·Pqvj M‡elYv cwZôvb G¨v‡ivgvi wei"‡× Av`vj‡Z GK A™Z †Km VwKqv w`‡jb| gvgjvi AwR‡Z wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷vi D‡jL Kwi‡jb †h, nq †m·Pqvj M‡elYv cwZôvb G¨v‡ivgv‡K Zvnvi fv½v msmvi †Rvov jvMvBqv w`‡Z nB‡e, bB‡j ¶wZciY wn‡m‡e `B Kb¨v Avi Zvnvi ewK Rxe‡bi fiY †cvlY enb Kwi‡Z nB‡e Ges gvbnwbi Rb¨ AšZ wZb ¸Y mgvb A_ `Ê c`vb Kwi‡Z nB‡e| hvnv gwKb Wjv‡i Kgc‡¶ `B nvRvi mvZkZ cÂvk †KwUi mgvb| wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷vi‡K mKj ai‡Yi AvBwb mnvqZv Kwi‡Z‡Q †¯ú‡bi Aabv weL¨vZ weÁvcwb ms¯v M¨vsUK| GQvov

AvBwb mnvqZvi cvkvcwk weÁvcwb cwZôvb M¨vsUK Zvnv‡`i Avmb e¨emvqK ¶wZ clvBqv †bIqvi Rb¨ Zvnv‡`i g‡°j wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷v‡ii c‡¶ c‡qvR‡b AvšRwZK Av`vj‡Z jwo‡eb ewjqv ûwkqwil w`qv‡Qb| d‡j ci"I‡`i Kv‡Q ivZviwZ cPÊfv‡e RbwcqZv cvIqv †m·Pqvj M‡elYv cwZôvb G¨v‡ivgv GBevi M‡elYvi cwie‡Z Av`vj‡Zi evi›`vq †`ŠoSv‡ci Rb¨ Zvnv‡`i cwieZx cw¶K G¨v‡ivgv msL¨vi cKvkbv KvRwU AšZ wZb gvm wcQvBqv w`qv‡Qb|

kvnev‡Mi Qwei nv‡Ui eUZjvq ewmqv Avgv‡`i GB h‡Mi f¨vb MM L¨vZ gbvj `v Avi eÜ mgb G‡Zv¶Y LDe g‡bv‡hvM w`qv m`¨ Abev` Kiv Avgvi GB MíwUi Lmov ïwb‡ZwQj| Avi dv‡K dv‡K Avgv‡`i †_‡K cvq wÎk MR `‡i `vov‡bv GK bqv cvM‡ji cwZ AKvi‡YB bRi`wi Kwi‡ZwQj| kirKv‡ji †kI weKv‡ji mh ZLb Pvi"Kjvi IBcv‡k wa‡i wa‡i DavD nB‡Z jwMj| gbvj `v `B nv‡Z gmjv evQvB‡qi Kvievi Kwi‡Z‡Qb Avi Avgv‡K Zvobv w`qv Kwn‡jbÑ Av‡jv _vK‡Z _vK‡Z cov k¨vm KBiv KvMRUv GBw`‡K `vI| cvMj wKwm‡gi †jvKUvi Dci bRi`wi Kwievi dv‡K dv‡K mgb ZLb gbvj `vô‡K wmLv‡iU g¨vP w`qv mvnvh¨ Kwi‡ZwQj| Awg Avevi Mí cwo‡Z jwMjvgÑ

Iw`‡K †¯ú‡b †jRweqvb‡`i wbqv †m·Pqvj gwf evbv‡bv c‡hvRbv cwZôvb †RW-U Zvnv‡`i wbR¯ I‡qe mvB‡Wi cvZvq cieZx mcvi †m·g‡Wj wnmv‡e wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷v‡ii bW Qwe QvcvBqv Pjgvb e¨vcviUv‡K †h‡bvev bZb Kwiqv D¯¤vBqv Avev‡iv w`qv‡Qb| ZvB G¨v‡ivgvi cavb AvBb Dc‡`óv wg÷vi mkvb wgU‡mwwP Av`vj‡Z ewjqv‡Qb †h, M‡elYv cwZôvb G¨v‡ivgv Ges Zvnv‡`i Rbwcq cw¶K G¨v‡ivgvôi cwZ †MvUv we‡ki ci"lRvZxi Av¯v I wekv‡mi cwZ fxZ nBqv weÁvcwb ms¯v M¨vsUK Ges c‡hvRbv cwZôvb †RW-U †hŠ_fv‡e KvimwR Kwiqv wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷vi‡K w`qv Zvnv‡`i wei"‡× †h wg_¨v gvgjv KivBqv‡Qb, Zvnv cgv‡Yi Rb¨ c‡qvR‡b Zvnviv wg÷vi R¨vKe wmjwf÷v‡ii m‡½ B›Uvi †Kvm Kwiqv‡Qb Ggb AšZ ev‡iv Rb ci"l‡K Av`vj‡Z mw¶ wnmv‡e nwRi KivB‡eb| gnvgvb¨ Av`vjZ hw` wg÷vi R¨vKe wmjwf÷v‡ii †mB mKj Aeva †m‡·i wfwWI d‡UR hvPvB evQvB K‡ib Zvnv nB‡j nv‡Z bv‡Z Ggb me cgvY cvB‡eb †h, Kxfv‡e wZwb Aev‡a Ab¨ ci"l‡`i evûweó iwL‡Z cQ›` K‡ib, Avi Zvnvi Aeva †m‡·i K‡Zv †h ARvbv †Mvcb Kwnbx iwnqv‡Q hvnv nq‡Zv Zvnvi ¯x

wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷vi †Kv‡bv w`bB Rwb‡Zb bv| G¨v‡ivgvi wekvj RbwcqZv Ges fvegwZ bó Kwi‡Z `B cwZôvb h_vµ‡g M¨vsUK Avi †RU-U GKRb i¨vg g‡Wj‡K jBqv Kxfv‡e Zvnviv RbKj¨v‡b wb‡qwRZ G¨v‡ivgvi g‡Zv GKwU Rbwcq cwZôv‡bi wei"‡× Amr D‡Ï‡k¨ KrwmZ e¨emvq bwgqv‡Qb Zvnv GBevi cw_exevmx †`wL‡Z cwi‡e| Avgiv GB Amva e¨emvqx‡`i Zxe wb›`v RvbvB Ges †Mvevj wf‡j‡Ri g³gbv mevB‡K Avnevb RvbvB Avmb Avgiv mevB wgwjqv GB AcPµv‡ši wei"‡× i"wLqv `vovB| Avgiv m‡Z¨i m‡½ _wKqv wg_¨vi wei"‡× Aek¨B GKw`b Rqx nBe| G¨v‡ivgv mZ¨ cKvk Kwi‡Z me mgq Aw½Kvie×|

GB chv‡q gbvj `v Zvnvi ¯fvemjf nwm gwiqv Kwn‡jbÑ N‡i eD Av‡Q| `BUv gvBqvI Av‡Q| Avevi nvjvq ci"lI jvMvq| Kvievi `¨vL‡Qv? R¨vKe nvjvq †Zv mwZ¨ mwZ¨B GKUv gvj| GB UvB‡ci †jvK‡`i wKš ev‡qv †m·Pqvj Kq, eSjv mgb| Zvici Kx nBj ïbvIÑ

Iw`‡K M‡elYv cwZôvb G¨v‡ivgv hw` mwZ¨ mwZ¨B gnvgvb¨ Av`vj‡Z †Zgb †Kv‡bv cgvbw` nwRi Kwi‡Z cv‡i, Zvn‡j AvBwb jovB‡q †K wRwZ‡e Zvnvi Ici ZLb GKUv mgx¶v PvjvB‡ZwQj c¨wim wfwËK GKUv †m·Pqvj U¨vej‡qW †m·wUb| P¨v‡bj fvBf †UwjwfK‡bi GK weÁvc‡b †m·wUb RvbvBqv‡Q †h, B‡Zvg‡a¨ Zvnviv wg÷vi R¨vKe wmjwf÷v‡ii GKUv msw¶ß mv¶vrKvi msMn Kwiqv‡Qb| hvnv AvMvgx ïµevi †¯úkvj wUU‡g›U †m·wU‡bi iwOb cvZvq Qvcv nB‡e| Avi wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷v‡ii ms‡MI Zvnviv GB e¨vcv‡i †hvMv‡hv‡Mi †Póv Kwi‡Z‡Qb| †m·wUb U¨vej‡qWwU `vex Kwiqv‡Q †h, hw` wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷vi Zvnv‡`i‡K GKUv m`xN mv¶vrKvi w`‡Z ivRx nb Zvn‡j M¨vsUK, †RW-U Avi G¨v‡ivgvi cvkvcwk ewK `wbqvi mevB wg‡mm wm‡gvb G¨všwb wmjwf÷vi m¤ú‡K GKUv Avmj avi Yv cvB‡eb| Avi welqwU gnvgvb¨ Av`vj‡Zi Rb¨ me‡P‡q `iKwi GKUv e¨vcvi nB‡e|

gbvj `v Avev‡iv Avgv‡K _vgvBqv w`qv KB‡jbÑ cvZv Dë vB‡Qv bv? IBUv wQoov Avgv‡i `vI| ewKUv KvBj cB‡ov| LDe KwVb KwVb bvg| me nvjvi g‡b ivL‡Z cviZwQ bv| eSjv mgb, `wbqv †Kvb w`‡K †h hvBZv‡Q †KD gvMvi KB‡Z cv‡i bv| nvjviv †m· jBqv G‡Zv M‡elYv K‡i? P‡jv Avgiv n°‡j †¯úb hvBMv| `‡ii cvMj †jvKUvi Ici †_‡K †PvL NivBqv Rev‡e mgb KB‡jvÑ IB nvjvi Pvnwb wKš m‡›`nRbK| nvjvq Avevi dgv Ugv wKbv †K Rv‡b?

†jvKUv Avm‡j †K? wK Zvnvi cwiPq? †m †Kv_v nB‡Z Awmqv‡Q? †Kb Awmqv‡Q? wK Rb¨ Awmqv‡Q? Avgiv †KD Rwb bv| c‡qvRb divBqv

†M‡j †jvKUv wK Avev‡iv Zvnvi Av‡Mi RvqMvq wdwiqv hvB‡e? bwK hvB‡e bv? †jvKUvi wK Avm‡jB wdwiqv hvBevi g‡Zv †Kv‡bv RvqMv Av‡Q? ewPqv _wKevi g‡Zv †Kv‡bv fimv Av‡Q wK †jvKUvi? wbfi Kwievi g‡Zv ¸"Q ¸"Q †Kv‡bv wkKo Av‡Q wK †jvKUvi? hvnvi Wvjcvjvi mÜ¨v‡b †jvKUv nq‡Zv Mvg nB‡Z AvR knigwL? bwK †jvKUv kni †_‡K Mv‡g hvBevi Av‡M fv‡jv Kwiqv GB kniUv GKevi Nwiqv †`wL‡Z‡Q? bwK †jvKUv †md GKUv e× Dbv¥`? Avi Avgiv cvM‡ji g‡Zv û`vB AvR Zvnvi wcQ‡b jwMqwQ? D`¨v‡bi GB PZ‡i Av‡M KL‡bv †jvKUv‡K †`Lv hvq bvB| G‡Zvme fvebvi g‡a¨B gbvj `v cvMj wKwm‡gi †jvKUv‡K ag‡Ki m‡i KwnjÑ civb cvMj fvZ cvq bv| Avevi ksKiv‡K Wv‡Kv| IB IV| gbvj `v&i Kov agK LvBqv †jvKUv PcPvc ïa GKevi Avgv‡`i w`‡K ZvKvBj Avi Ab"PwiZ k‡ã wK wK †h‡bv ewjj| Zvici wVK wÎk nvZ `‡i wMqv Avev‡iv Vvq `vovBqv _wKj| Avi NbNb Avgv‡`i w`‡K jK w`‡Z _wKj| Zvici kirKv‡ji †Nvi jvMv †Mvajxi g‡a¨ Avgiv ZLb gbvj `vi Kv‡Q GKUv‡b kwj‡Ki †PvL AvKvi †Kškj wkwL‡Z wkwL‡Z KLb †h ivRavbx‡Z mÜ¨v bwgj †Ui cvBjvg bv| wKš AwRe †jvKUvi Kx nBj? †jvKUv ZL‡bv †mB Av‡Mi RvqMvq `vovBqv `vovBqv wVK Av‡Mi g‡Zv wgUwgU Kwiqv nwm‡ZwQj| cvMj bwK †jvKUv? bwK Avgiv cvMj?
Ze Avgiv AÜKv‡i `vovBqv _vKv †jvKUv‡K gv‡S gv‡S AbmiY Kwi‡Z _wKjvg| GB †jvKUvi m‡½ Kvnvi †h‡bv †Pnvivi GKUv A™Z wgj iwnqv‡Q hvnv Avgiv g‡b Kwievi †Póv Kwijvg| gbvj `v GKevi †h Kv‡jv †g‡qi Qwe AwKqwQ‡jb †mB †g‡qi m‡½ wK †jvKUvi †Pnvivq †Kv‡bv wgj iwnqv‡Q? bwK MZ eQi avbgwÊ †jK cvo nB‡Z mgb †h ewÏ †g‡qi Qwe ZwjqwQj Zvnvi m‡½ †jvKUvi †Pnvivq †Kv‡bv wgj Av‡Q? `BUv Qwe wbqv Avgiv hLb IB †jvKUvi †Pnviv Zjbv Kwi‡Z hvB‡ev wVK ZLb Icvk †_‡K Avgv‡`i Kweqvj AvRv` fvB D"PviY Kwi‡jbÑ
fv` gv‡mi Af` nvIqvq wg‡k, Zwg n‡q †M‡Qv bxj
Akvš ewói ckwš jv‡M Mvq, Kf wgj, Kf Awgj;
g‡bi K_v g‡b †i‡L wK jvf?
f‡j hvIqv g‡biB ¯fve;
e‡jv wK‡mi Afve?
e‡jv †Kgb ¯fve.... I gb gb‡i Avgvi ... ...
Kweqvj‡K _vgvBqv w`qv gbvj `v KB‡jbÑ LvovI GBevi cvBwQ| GB nvjvq‡i Awg GKevi AwiPv N‡U `¨vLwQjvg| Ii Kv‡Q wbwðZ ZvgK Av‡Q| N‡U IB nvjvq Avgv‡i GKUvb LvIqvBwQj| gv‡j Uvb ci‡j Av‡iv

¯úó KIb hvB‡ev eSjv| mgb IB nvjvq‡i Wv‡Kv| I‡i †PK Kwi| bB‡j I‡i GBLv‡b LvovB‡Z †`Ib hvB‡Zv bv| KIb †Zv hvq bv nvjvq Avevi Kvi Kv‡Q Avgv‡Mv bv‡g wi‡cvU K‡i|
Bmvivq †jvKUv‡K Kv‡Q WvwKj mgb| †jvKUv †h‡bv G‡Zv¶Y GB Bkvivi A‡c¶v‡ZB Ir cwZqwQj| ZvIqvi Av¸‡bi g‡Zv jvj P¶ `BUv †h‡bvev Zvnvi Lwk‡Z wPKwPK Kwiqv DVVq‡Q| †jvKUv PcPvc Kv‡Q Awmqv `vovBj| gbvj `v wRMvBjÑ †j‡U÷ Lei KI? Imvgv web jv‡`b Kx †g‡mm cvVvB‡Q, KI? mwZ¨ mwZ¨ †h‡bv †jvKUvi Kv‡Q Imvgv web jv‡`‡bi †Kv‡bv evZv iwnqv‡Q Avi Zvnv Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q ewjevi Rb¨ G‡Zv¶Y †m Vvq `vovBqwQj| nvU fw½qv ewm‡Z ewm‡Z dvUv ev‡k U°i jvMvi g‡Zv wLK Kwiqv †jvKUv GKevi nwmqv DwVj| †jvKUvi nwmi Avgiv †Kv‡bv hZmB KviY cvBjvg bv| Ze gbvj `v GKUv agK jvMvBjÑ û`vB nvB‡mv bv, gvj _vKwj evBi K‡iv? miKvi wKš nwmi Dci U¨v· emvB‡Q| †Zvgv‡i e¨vP‡jI wKš U¨v‡·i cqmv nB‡Zv bv, eSjv? j¶Y `v‡ki mvKv‡mi †mB evgb †jvKUv bwqKvi cvQvi MÜ ïwKqv †hBfv‡e `kK‡`i w`‡K ZvKvBqv `vZ †KjvBqv nwmZ, A™Z GB †jvKUv GBevi †h‡bv †mB iKgfv‡eB wLjwLj Kwiqv DwVj| Avi mwZ¨ mwZ¨B †Uvci †_‡K GKUv †QvÆ cUwj ewni Kwiqv gbvj `v&i nv‡Z w`j| wm‡g‡›Ui e¯vi G¨vm Kvjv‡ii †gvUv KvM‡R Le hZ Kwiqv †gvov‡bv cUwjUv| †Iv‡jv fvR Lwjevi ci hvnv ewni nBj Zvnv w`qv kir mÜ¨v‡K AÄwj †`Iqvi g‡Zv Kvnv‡iv ZLb Lv‡qm _wKevi K_v b‡n| Ze wb‡gvn †jvKUv hLb AvM evovBqv LwZi Kwiqv‡Q Avgiv wK Avi AbvMn †`LvB‡Z cwi? AwZ Drmv‡n Avgiv eis IBUK wRwbm jBqvB ZLb GK gnv cve‡Y gwZqv DwVjvg|
†jvKUv †h‡bv Avgv‡`i A‡bK Kv‡ji †Pbv| Avgv‡`i K_vevZvq evB‡i †_‡K Kv‡iv †evSvi Dcvq bvB †h †jvKUv‡K Av‡`Š Avgiv wPwb bv| gvj evbvB‡Z evbvB‡Z gbvj `v wRMvBjÑ NvU w`qv K‡e AvBjv? †jvKUv ¯fvemjf Reve w`jÑ `c‡i| gRv Kwievi Rb¨ mgb wRMvBjÑ ddiv mevB fv‡jv Av‡Q †Zv? Gevi I †jvKUv wVKVvK Reve w`jÑ n| gbvj `v †di †dvob KwU‡jbÑ KËvWvi j¨vRUv fv‡jv nB‡Q wb? †jvKUv Avev‡iv did‡i nwm gwiqv Reve w`jÑ bv|
Ñ Wv³vi †`LvBwQjv?
Ñ n|
Ñ ZvB‡j IB nvjvq GBevi gi‡e!

Avgiv mevB GKm‡½ Aveiv‡iv nwmi nj¨v envBqv w`jvg| Qwei nv‡Ui wSwg‡q civ kir mÜ¨v gn‡Z †h‡bv ^n ^n ^i ^i Kwiqv DwVj| †Nvi jvMv †Mvaywj Avi A™¢Z †jvKUvi AvKw¯§K hv`‡Z ZLb Avgiv mevB †h‡bv Avgv‡`i Agi evj¨Kv‡j wdwiqv wMqwQ|
B¯‹j †_‡K `j ewaqv †divi mgq †ivR Avgiv civb gavi AvL †¶‡Zi cv‡k Dje‡bi wXwei Kv‡Q Awmqv jvBb w`qv LvovBqv giv Lv‡ji g‡a¨ wnwm w`Zvg| wXwei cv‡k GKUv wcVvPvov MvQ| MvQUv Lv‡ji w`‡K bBqv civ| IBUvq Dc‡i GKR‡bi ci GKRb DwVqv GK GK Kwiqv wnwm †`Iqvi wbqg| ewKiv mevB ZLb Av¤úvqv‡ii `wqZ cvjb KwiZ| Kvnvi wnwm †ewk `i †Mj Zvnv wbqv c‡i Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ PwjZ we¯—i M‡elYv| GBiKg GK M‡elYv †_‡K GKevi Awe®‹vi nBj †hÑ Avgv‡`i evgb wKi“ bwK P‡ii gv_vq GK wbRb mÜ¨vq cvMwj wf¶K‡i GKv cvBqv Pwcqv w`qwQj| Avi cvMwj †mvgev‡ii nv‡Ui w`b BDwbqb KvDwÝ‡ji mvg‡b nvU fiwZ gvb‡li mvg‡b †gv³vi †g¤vi‡K cvBqv bwjk w`qwQjÑ ae‡e ae‡e wPc †`‡jv K¨v? †mB †_‡K wKi“i bvg nBqv †MjÑ ae‡e ae‡e wPc †`‡jv K¨v| Zvici Avgiv wKi“‡K †`wL‡jB `i nB‡Z wP°i gwiZvgÑ ae‡e ae‡e wPc †`‡jv K¨v| ¯^vaxbZv h‡×i mgq wKi“i cwievi fvi‡Z Pwjqv †Mj| evsjv‡`‡k wKi“ GKvB _wKqv †Mj| Avgiv mevB wKi“‡K †`wL‡jB wP°i gwiZvgÑ ae‡e ae‡e wPc †`‡jv K¨v| GB wbhvZ‡bi nvZ nB‡Z i¶v cvIqvi Rb¨ wKi“ GK mgq B¯‹‡j Avmv Qwoqv w`j| wKi“ wQj evgb wKš‘ ¯^v¯’¨ wQj LDe ZvMiv| G‡Kev‡i bv`m b`m| Mv‡q wQj cv‡jvqvb‡`i g‡Zv Am¤e kw³| Avgiv `i nB‡Z wKi“‡K †`wLqv wP°i gwiZvgÑ ae‡e ae‡e wPc †`‡jv K¨v| wKi“ Avgv‡`i Zvov KwiZ| Avgiv †h hvnvi g‡Zv Kwiqv cvjvBZvg| wKš‘ †KD Zvnvi nv‡Z GKevi aiv cwo‡j Zvnvi Ae¯’v ZLb wKi“ †Kv‡iwmb evbvBqv QvoZ|
nVvr †Lqvj Kwijvg Avgv‡`i m‡½ cvMj wKwm‡gi †h †jvKUv ewmqv njv Kwi‡ZwQj Zvnvi †Pnviv Avgv‡`i evgb wKi“i m‡½ †h‡bvev A‡bK wgj iwnqv‡Q| Zvn‡j Kx wKi“ Avgv‡`i gv‡S Aveviv wdwiqv Awmqv‡Q? wKš‘ GB †jvKUv †Zv wKi“i PvB‡Z A‡bK j¤v| ¯^v¯’¨I wKi“i g‡Zv A‡ZvUv ZvMiv b‡n| ZvQvov Avgiv hLb cvBgwi nvB¯‹j Qwoqv kn‡ii K‡j‡R fwZ nBqwQ ZLb GKw`b ïwbjvg wKi“ Zvnvi fviZ †diZ eo fvB‡qi m‡½ KjKvZv Pwjqv wMqv‡Q| Avi †Kv‡bv w`b wKi“i m‡½ Avgv‡`i †`Lv nq bvB| ae‡e ae‡e wPc †`‡jv K¨v evjqv Avgiv Avi †Kv‡bv w`b Zvnv‡K †¶cvB‡Z cwi bvB| Zvn‡j †jvKUvi wKi“ nBevi †Kv‡bvB m¤ebv bvB| bwK wKi“ fvi‡Z wMqv nVvr Kwiqv evgb †_‡K j¤v nBqv wMqv‡Q? Avi

ILv‡b gb RivBqv K_v ewjevi g‡Zv †Kv‡bv eÜ evÜe bv cvBqv GK mgq cvMj nBqv Aveiv‡iv evsjv‡`‡k †dir AwmqvQ| Avi Nwi‡Z Nwi‡Z Aveiv‡iv Avgv‡`i LwRqv cvBj ¯^vaxbZv PZ‡ii GB HwZnwmK D`¨v‡b? gbvj `v KBjÑ IB WvqjMUv †h‡bv Kx? IBWv KI, `¨v‡Lv bv nvjvq ai‡Z cv‡i wKbv? Awg Avi mgb mg¯‡i wP°i gwi jvgÑ ae‡e ae‡e wPc †`‡jv K¨v| Zvnv ïwbqv cvM‡ji g‡Zv †jvKUv Aveiv‡iv wgUwgU Kwi‡Z _wKj|
†jvKUvi bM‡i Awmevi D‡Ïk¨ m¤ú‡K Avgiv †KD Rwb bv| Avgiv GI Rwb bv Mv‡g †jvKUvi Avi †K †K wQj ev GB XvKv kn‡i Bev Zvnvi †K †K Av‡Q| A_ev GL‡bv Kvnv‡`i m‡½ †jvKUvi IVv emv eÜZ A_ev †hvMv‡hvM iwnqv‡Q| Avgiv †Kej Abgvb Kwi‡Z cwi †h, wVKVvK †LvR Lei jB‡Z cwi‡j nq‡Zv A™Z GB †jvKUvi I †Kv‡bv bv †Kv‡bv wkK‡oi mÜvb wbðqB wgwj‡e| Z‡e Avgiv nv‡ÛW cv‡m›U fimv Kwi‡Z cwi bv GB fweqv †h †jvKUv Av‡`Š Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q cvY Lwjqv Zvnvi nwoi Lei me ¯^xKvi Kwi‡e wKbv| ZeI Avgiv A‡bKUv bv‡Qvi ev›`vi g‡Zv †jvKUvi wcQ jB‡ev ewjqv w¯’i Kwijvg| nq‡Zv †jvKUv c_‡g Avgv‡`i A‡bK m‡›`n Kwi‡e| A_ev AwRKvi g‡Zv Aveiv‡iv Avgv‡`i m‡½ †m AvÇv gwi‡Z AKvi‡YB gwZqv DwV‡e| A_ev D‡ëv †jvKUvB eis Avgv‡`i wcQ‡b jwMqv‡Q| Avgiv †ivR GB D`¨v‡b ewmqv ewmqv Kx Kx Kwi, Kx Kx evj, Avgv‡`i mKj Avb›` ùwZi Avov‡j Avm‡j Avgiv Kx Kx Kwi‡ZwQ Zvnv LwRqv ewni Kwievi Rb¨ GB †jvKUv nq‡Zv Kvnv‡iv KZK Avgv‡`i wei“‡× wbh³ nBqv‡Q| Avi GLb †m cvM‡ji QÙ‡e‡k Avgv‡`i m‡½ nvZ wgjvBevi GKUv hZmB †Póv PvjvB‡Z‡Q| bwK †m Avm‡jB Imvgv web jv‡`‡bi cvVv‡bv †Kv‡bv †¯úkvj `Z? GLb evsjv‡`‡k Zvnvi `‡j †jvK wfovBevi dw›` wdwKi Kwi‡Z‡Q? KviY ivRavbx XvKvi GB Db¥³ D`¨v‡b †ivR nvRvi wKwm‡gi †jvK Av‡m| †K‡nv Kwe †K‡nv †jLK †K‡nv MvqK †K‡nv mvaK †K‡nv AwU÷ †K‡nv wW‡i±i †K‡nv e¨wi÷vi †K‡nv g¨wR‡÷U †K‡nv cwjk †K‡nv wf¶K †K‡nv bweK †K‡nv gwUqv †K‡nv we‡µZv †K‡nv evDj †K‡nv c_Pwi †K‡nv PvKwiRxex †K‡nv †eKvi †K‡nvev †md `kbv_x| GB †jvKUv Zvn‡j †Kvb †Mv‡Îi? Avgiv Kx Zvnv Rwb?
1971 mv‡ji 7 gvP e½eÜ †kL gwRei ingvb igbv †im‡Kv‡mi GB D`¨v‡b evsjvi nvRvi nvRvi gvb‡li Dcw¯’‡Z †NvlYv Kwiqv‡Q‡jbÑ Gev‡ii msMvg gw³i msMvg| Gev‡ii msMvg Avgv‡`i ¯^vaxbZvi msMvg| Rq evsjv| Zvici `xN bq gv‡mi GK i³¶qx h× nBj| GB D`¨v‡bB

Avevi 1971 mv‡ji 16 wW‡m¤^i cwK¯'vb †mbv evwnbxi ZrKvjxb ce evsjvi wPd Ae KgvÛs Avdmvi †Rbv‡ij G‡K wbqvRx Zvnvi 93 nvRvi cwK¯'vb ˆmb¨ mn fviZ evsjv‡`k †hš_ evwnbxi KgvÛs Avdmvi †Rbv‡ij RMwR`r wms A‡ivivi Kv‡Q AvZ¥mgcY Ki‡jb| GB D`¨vbwU †mB †_‡KB ¯'vaxbZv PZi bv‡g cwiwPZ| Avi †im‡Kv‡mi cwie‡Z Bnvi bZb bvgKiY Kiv nBqv‡Q Avgv‡`i RvZxq GK †bZv †nv‡mb ˆmq` †mvnivIqv`xi bv‡g hvnv GLb †mvnivIqv`x D`¨vb bv‡gB †ewk cwiwPZ| GB D`¨v‡bB wbgvY Kiv nBqv‡Q ¯'vaxbZvi weRq wP‡ši ¯§viK wkLv AwbevY| †MvUv evsjv‡`‡ki A‡bK NUbv A‡bK BwZnv‡mi mv¶¨ enb Ki‡Z‡Q GB weRq D`¨vb| GB Db¥³ D`¨v‡b A‡b‡K Av‡mb BwZnv‡mi wPš †`wL‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb AvÇv gvwi‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb †Lvjv nvIqv LvB‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb MvÄv LvB‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb `B `Ê evmqv `wbqvi K_v fwe‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb ¸i"ZcY ˆeVK Ki‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb †Lvjv PZ‡i evmqv Mvb MvB‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb †cvgKvi m‡½ evmqv LÆm LvÆm gvwi‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb wbZ¨ bZb †jvK †`wL‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb e¨¯' bMixi †Nvi jvMv †Mvajxi civev¯e Gcvi Icvi †`wL‡Z| A‡b‡K Av‡mb `B `Ê kvš- LvRqv gb‡K GKU kvš- Ki‡Z| Avevi A‡b‡K Ggwb‡ZB Av‡mb `wbqvi †Kv‡bv wKQi m‡½ hvnvi †Kv‡bvB wgj LvRqv cvIqv hvB‡e bv|

GB weRq D`¨v‡bi GKUv wekvj BwZnvm ivnqv‡Q| evUk Avg‡j igbvi GB †Lvjv PZ‡i nBZ †Nvo †`Š‡oi cwZ‡hvwMZv| cwZ kwbevi GLv‡b †Nvo †`Šo nBZ| Kvnvi Kvnvi †Nvov cwZ‡hvwMZvq Ask jB‡e, †Kvb †Nvovi †K †RwK nB‡e, evRx wRwZevi Kvnvi m¤¢ebv K‡Zv †ewk BZ¨w` me AvMvg Lei wbqv civb XvKvi GK Kwgkbvi Rbve PvbwgTv mv‡ne ZLb ewni Ki‡Zb †imwUc| mviv XvKvq ZLb nKvi †mB †imwUc wewµ Kiqv †eovB‡Zb| kwbevi Avmvi Av‡M mviv XvKvi gvbl ZLb †mB †i‡mi Le‡ii w`‡K ZvKvBqv _wKZ| 1947 mv‡ji 14 AvM÷ †`k wef³Mi ci cwK¯'vb ivó Rb¥ wb‡j †im‡Kv‡mi GB †Nvo †`Šo eÜ Kievi Rb¨ civb XvKvi Av‡jg gdZx `xb gnv¤§` mv‡ne PK evRvi gmwR‡`i Zdwmi gvnwdj nB‡Z †i‡mi wei"‡× Av‡›`vj‡bi WvK w`‡jb| tgŠjvbv mv‡ne civb XvKvi wewkó e¨w³‡`i m‡½ jBqv gnjvq gnjvq Nwiqv †Nvov cwZcvjK Avi †RwK‡`i ZLb bwmnZ Ki‡Z _wK‡jb| cvkvcwk GB ewjqv û¼vi w`‡jb th †Nvov hvB‡e bZev Rvb hvB‡e †Zvgiv †KvbUv PvI? Mwie †Nvov cvj‡Kiv Avi †RwKiv ZLb tgŠjfx mv‡n‡ei IB û¼v‡i G‡Kev‡i `wgqv †Mj| d‡j mviv XvKvq †im e‡Üi

Rb¨ tgŠjfx mv‡n‡ei Av‡›`vjb ZLb Av‡iv †eMevb nBj| Avi cvK miKvi 1949 mv‡ji †Kv‡bv GK miKwi †NvlYvq XvKvi HwZnvwmK GB †Nvo †`Šo AvbôwbKfv‡e eÜ Kiqv w`‡jb|

gbvj `v nVvr cvMjv wKwm‡gi †jvKUv‡K wRÁvmv Ki‡jbÑ †Nvov PvjvB‡Z cv‡iv wb? AvMwg kwbevi Avgiv GBLv‡b †im wgjvZwQ| Zvg Avgv‡`i †RwK nB‡Z cvievi? Rev‡e A™Z †jvKUv giwMi g‡Zv LK LK Kwkqv KvnjÑ n, cvig|

gbvj `v Avev‡iv †jvKUv‡K wRMvBjÑ Kcwmwï AvLov †P‡bv? P‡jv †Zvgv‡i ïx KBiv Awb? Zvici Avgiv cvMjv wKwm‡gi †jvKUv‡K jBqv igbv Kvjx gw›`‡ii w`‡K iIbv nBjvg|

cvq mv‡o PvikZ ermi Av‡M fvi‡Zi ew`bvivqb †_‡K GB D`¨v‡b Awmqv AvLov Mv‡ob †MvcvjwMwi bv‡gi GK mva ci"l| wZwb `kbvgx mb¨vmx‡`i Rb¨ igbvi GB meR PZ‡i GKUv gV wbgvY K‡ib| k¼ivPvh¨ m¤cª`v‡qi wMwi Dcwaavix mva mb¨vmxiv GB g‡V Awmqv ZLb a¨vb Ki‡Zb| GB g‡Vi g‡a¨B ZLb ms¯'vcb Kiv nBqwQj PZfR cvIvYgqx Avb›`gqx kx kx KwjKv †`exi Kò gwZ| Rbk"wZ iwnqv‡Q th, e¤§vb›`wMwii Rbbx AštmZve¯'vq `m¨ KZK AcüZ nb| cv_g‡a¨ wZj †¶‡Zi wfZ‡i e¤§vb›` cmZ nb| wb`q `m¨iv ZLb beRvZK wkï‡K †mLv‡b †dwjqv Rbbx‡K jBqv cjvqb Kwij| wkïi wcZv GB msev` cvBqv cÎ‡K wZj †¶Z nB‡Z D×vi Kwiqv cwZcvjb Ki‡Z jvM‡jb| e‡qvewׇi m‡½ m‡½ e¤§vb›` `weŸbxZ åóvPvix Pwi Înxb nBqv †M‡jb| Iw`‡K KjZ¨wMx gvZv fv‡M¨i weo¤^bvq †ek¨veË ïi" Kwiqv w`‡jb| GKw`b Km½ †`v‡l e¤§vb›` Zvnvi gvZvi N‡iB c‡ek Ki‡jb| Rb¥ wPš wnmv‡e e¤§vb‡›`i jjv‡U wQj GK Kv‡jv Roj| hvnv †`wLqv gvZv cÎ‡K wVKB wPwb‡Z cvwi‡jb| Zvici AbZvcvb‡j `» nBqv e¤§vb›` msmvi Z¨vM Kwiqv mb¨vmeZ jBqv GB wbRY Kvjx ewo‡Z Awmqv `kbvgx mb¨vmx‡`i m‡½ `jf³ nB‡jb Ges wMwi Dcwa avi Y Ki‡jb| GK mg‡q wZwb wbR `®‡gi cwZ‡kva Mnb Ki‡Z ZvšK wmw× mva‡b msKíe× nB‡jb| Zvnvi K‡Vvi mvabvq †`ex GKmgq mšó nBqv f‡³i Avmb g¯‡K enb Kwievi fvi Mnb Ki‡jb| Dgv I Zviv `B i‡c †`ex c¯'i enb Kwiqv ZLb f‡³i AbMvgx nB‡Zb| e¤§vb›` ZLb IB c¯'i L‡Ê Pwoqv k‡b¨ Dc‡ekb Ki‡Zb| †mB mg‡qi Kvjx gw›`‡ii fMve‡kl wKQUv GL‡bv cK‡ii DËi cv‡k †`wL‡Z cvIqv hvq| eZgv‡b Avgiv th Kvjx gw›`iU †`wL‡Z cvB Dnv gnvivR ivRejf KZK ms¯'vi Kiv Kvjx

gw»`‡ii aŸsmve‡kl| hvnv 1897 mv‡ji fwgK‡¤úi Ave‡ii A‡bKUvB aŸsm nBqv wMqwQj| igbv Kvjx gw›`‡ii cv‡k †h cvPxb cKiwU †`Lv hvq Dnv fvIqv‡ji ¯MMZv ivbx wejvm gwb †`exi †bZ‡Z Lbb Kiv nBqwQj| RbkwZ iwnqv‡Q †h, cwZ Agvem¨vq Kvjx †`exi Zßv‡_ GB cK‡ii cv‡o f³MY cWv ewj w`‡Zb| Kvjx gw›`‡ii cwðg cv‡k mwie×fv‡e `kbvgx mb¨vmx‡`i †hgb wMwi, cwi, eb, fviZx BZ¨w` m¤c`v‡qi mvaK‡`i mgwa iwnqv‡Q, hvnv GLb cvq wejxb nBevi c‡_| gbvj `v Kvjx gw›`‡ii cK‡ii cv‡o LvovBqv cvMjv †jvKUv‡K Ave‡ii KB‡jbÑ mZ¨ K_v bv KB‡j †Zv‡i GBLv‡b wR›`v ewj w`g| K ZB Kvi †jvK? Imvgv web jv‡`‡bi †jvK bwK Ggwb‡ZB cvMj AB‡Qvm? AwRe †jvKUv Ave‡ii LK LK Kwiqv nwmqv DwVj|

Kvjx gw›`i †_‡K `w¶Y cwðg †Kv‡b wZb †bZvi gvRv‡ii w`‡K AOwj c`kY Kwiqv gbvj `v Ave‡ii †jvKUv‡K KB‡jbÑ Rv‡bvm wb, IBLv‡b Kvi Kvi Kei? Avevi wb‡R wb‡RB †dvob KwU‡jb gbvj `vÑ †k‡i evsjv G‡K dRjj nK Avi †nv‡mb ˆmq` †mvnivIqv`xi Kei †P‡bv? LvRv bwRgDwÏb Avgv‡Mv evsjv fvIv‡K D` Ki‡Z PvBwQ‡jv, IB nvjvi †cv‡i GBLv‡b Kei w`‡jv K¨v? IB nvjvi jvk mivBqv IBnv‡b †Zvi jvk cBËv w`g| Avi gBivB ZB wZb †bZvi GK †bZv nBqv hwe nv nv nv ... ... ...| evsjvq Bs‡iR‡`i wei“‡× GB Kvjx gw›`i †_‡KB mb¨vmxiv GKevi we‡`vn KwiqwQj| XvKvB gmwjb wQj ZLb RMr weL¨vZ| ZvZx‡`i †Rvi Kwiqv `v`b w`qv `k fv‡Mi GK fvM g‡j¨ gmwjb Kvco ewb‡Z Bs‡iRiv ZLb eva¨ KwiZ| gmwj‡bi ZvZxiv wb‡R‡`i e‡ov AvOj KwUqv wb‡R‡`i‡K ZvZ PvjvBevi A‡hvM¨ Kwiqv GB wbhvZ‡bi ZLb cwZev` Kwi‡Z jwMj| wKš Bs‡iR‡`i AZ¨vPvi eÜ nq bv †`wLqv igbv Kvjx gw›`‡i ZLb mb¨vmxiv GKwÎZ nBj| Zvnviv Bs‡iR KwVewo‡Z GKm‡½ nvgjv Kwij| †mBw`b igbv Kvjx gw›`‡ii c‡ivnxZ PvbK¨ g‡š mevB‡K `x¶v w`‡jb e‡›` gvZig| bZb DÏxcbv jBqv mb¨vmxiv ZLb Bs‡iR KwVewo AvµgY Kwij| K‡qK w`b XvKv bMwi ZLb mb¨vmx‡`i `L‡j wQj| wKš †mB AwaKvi i¶v Kwi‡Z †hB iKg wk¶v ew× Am Avi k•Ljvi c‡qvRb mb¨vmx‡`i g‡a¨ Zvnv wQj bv| d‡j cbivq Bs‡iRiv Ave‡ii msMwVZ nBqv wekvj ˆmb¨ eni jBqv mb¨vmx we‡`vnx‡`i `gb Kwi‡jb| gbvj `v †mB mKj K_v eYbv Kwi‡Z Kwi‡Z cvMj †jvKUv‡K KB‡jbÑ mb¨vmx‡`i we‡`v‡ni Lei iv‡nv wgTv? Av‡Mievi nviwQjvg, GBevi wKš Aek¨B wRZg, eSjv? Kv‡q‡` AvRg wRbvn IBLv‡b Lvovqv fvI‡Y KBwQ‡jvÑ D` nB‡e †Zvgv‡Mv ivófvlv| nq bvB K¨v| Avgiv fvlv Av‡›`vjb KiwQ|

evsjv‡K ivófvlv evbvBwQ| GBevi Zwg IBLv‡b Lvovqv RvZxi D‡Ï‡k¨ GKUv fvlY cv‡ov| †`wL †Kgb evj †djvB‡Z cv‡iv bwK û`vB cvMjvwg KiZv‡Qv? ïi“ K‡iv †Zvgvi fvlY| †Zvgvi g‡b hv hv Av‡n ZvB KI| hvI| Avgiv ïwb|

cvMj †jvKUv GBevi AbgwZ cvBqv wkïi g‡Zv kã Kwiqv nwmqv DwVj| Zvici Rbmfvq Avgv‡`i ivR‰bwZK †bZv‡bÎxiv †hgb Pviw`‡K ZvKvBqv gL NivBqv nvZ DPvBqv fvlY †`b †mBiKgfv‡e fvlY w`‡Z jwM‡jbÑ fvBme| Avgvi WvBbw`‡K whwb NgvBqv Av‡Qb Ibvi bvg nvRx kvnevR Kvk¥wi| Av‡iKU `w¶‡Y KvRb n‡ji mvg‡b NgvBqv Av‡Qb Avgv‡`i fvlwe` W±i gnv¤§` knx`jvn| Zvnvi Av‡iKU DË‡i nvB‡Kv‡Ui PZ‡i NgvBqv Av‡Qb dwKi biv cvMjv| Avi Avgvi evg w`‡K NgvBqv Av‡Qb †Mvcvj wMwi mb¨vmx Avi Ibvi K‡qKRb Abmvix| Ibviv I Avgvi g‡Zv mb¨vm wQ‡jb| Avgvi wVK mvg‡b †h †Lvjv gvV, IBLv‡b ewUk Kv‡j±i wg÷vi WvDR Zvnvi mv½cv½‡`i jBqv Mjd †Lwj‡Zb| Avi Avgvi evg cv‡k †h wekvj †Lvjv meR PZi, IBLv‡b Zvnviv †Nvovi †im wgjvB‡Zb| 1951 mv‡j IBLv‡b 16 Zg cvÄve †iwR‡g›Ui Aax‡b mviv †`‡ki Avbmvi Kgv‡Ûv‡`i wbqv GKevi †UÖbs nBqwQj| fvBme, `t‡Li welq nBj, Awg †mB †UÖbs‡q Ask jB‡Z cwi bvB| ZvB Avgvi g‡b e‡ov `tL| Avgvi wcQ‡b wZb †bZvi gvRv‡ii wbKU gqgbwmsn mo‡Ki gv_vq †h igbv †MBU Avcbviv †`wL‡Z cvBZv‡Qb Dnv XvKv †MBU bv‡g cwiwPZ| Avi IB †MBU wbgvY Kwiqv‡jb XvKvi ewUk g¨wR‡÷U Pvjm wW Awj| Avi Av‡iKU DË‡i IB w`KUvq IB wUjvi Dc‡i Av‡M GKUv g‡bvig evs‡jv wQ‡jv| †mBLv‡b ewmqv IB BsivR g¨wR‡÷U mvnve GKU ùwZ dvZv Kwi‡Zb| RbZvi D‡Ï‡k¨ GB gv‡V Av‡M Avgv‡`i A‡bK †bZvB fvlY w`qv‡Qb| GLb Avgvi fvlY w`evi cvjv| wcq fvBme, Avcbviv ˆahnviv nB‡eb bv| Awg Avcbv‡`i `B PviwU K_v ewj‡Z PvB| Avcbv‡`i weiw³ jwM‡j wbtms‡Kv‡P RvbvB‡eb| Awg e³Zv eÜ Kwiqv GBLv‡bB eBmv ci“g|

Avcbviv Rv‡bb GB gv‡V e³Zv Kwi‡Z Awmqv RbZvi †Zv‡ci g‡L cwoqwQ‡jb Kv‡q‡` AvRg wRbvn| Zvnvi Abmvix LvRv bwRgDwÏb, †Rbv‡ij B¯‹›`vi wgRv, †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb, AvRg Lvb cgL Zvnviv I GB gv‡V RbZvi mvg‡b Lvovqv Avgvi g‡Zv GKw`b fvlY w`qv‡Qb| Avevi GB gv‡VB e³Zv Kwiqv RbZvi †bZv nBqwQ‡jb †k‡i evsjv G‡K dRjj nK, †nv‡mb ˆmq` †mvnivIqv`x, e½eÜ †kL gwRei ingvb, gvIjvbv Avãj nwg` Lvb fvmvbx| GB gv‡VB 1964 mv‡ji mv¤c`wqK

`v½vi mvnmx kwši AM`Z †nv‡mb ^mq` †mvnivIqv`xi RvbvRv nBqwQj| Avevi GB gvVUvB GLb Ibvi bv‡g cwiwPZ| wcq fvBme, GB gv‡Vi wVK DËi cv‡k GLb †hLv‡b XvKv Kve, IBLv‡b wQj ewUk kvmK‡`i bvPNi| we‡jwZ †gg mv‡neiv ivRci"liv Avi bviqbM‡Äi cvUK‡ji wdwiw½iv IBLv‡b mviv ivZ bZ¨ jxjv Kwiqv KvUvBZ| Avi GLb IBLv‡b GB mg‡qi Kjxbiv bZ¨i‡½ Av‡gv` ùwZ Kwiqv gnv Djv‡m gwZqv _v‡Kb| hM cvëvB‡Q fvBme| wKš hvgvbv cvëvq bvB| hvnviv bZ¨ Kwievi K_v Zvnviv wVKB bZ¨ Kwiqv Zvgvkv Kwiqv †eovBZv‡Qb| hvnviv c‡gv` Kwievi K_v Zvnviv GL‡bv c‡gv` Zix‡Z †hšeb fvmvBZv‡Qb| Avi Avgv‡`i g‡Zv hvnviv g‡Uiv Zvnv‡`i ZL‡bv Avnvi wQ‡jv bv, emev‡mi Rb¨ Niewo wQ‡jv bv, PjvP‡ji Rb¨ Mwo †Nvov wQ‡jv bv, Zvnv‡`i GL‡bv wK"Q bvB| ivR hvq ivRv Av‡m| Avgv‡`i fv‡M¨i †Kv‡bvB cwieZb nq bv| Avgv‡`i Aciva, Avgiv †L‡U LvIqv gvbl| Avgv‡`i Aciva, Avgiv nvo fvOv cwikg Kiv kwgK| Avgv‡`i Aciva, Avgiv mviv w`b †iv` So ewó‡Z †Lvjv AvKv‡ki wb‡P gwUi g‡a¨ km¨`vbv †djvBqv Zvnv nB‡Z †mvbvi dmj djvBqv †`Iqv Mwie KlK| KviY, Avgv‡`i wb‡R‡`i Rwg bvB| Avgiv A‡b¨i Rwg‡Z km¨ djvBqv †eovB| wcq fvB‡qiv Avgvi, GBLv‡b LvovBqv 1992 mv‡ji gvP gv‡m NvZK `vjvj wbgj KwgwUi †cwm‡W›U knx` Rbbx Rvnvbviv Bgvg RbZvi MY Av`vj‡Z ivRvKvi Avje`i Avjmvgm wjWvi cvK‡mbv‡`i †`vli evqjv‡`‡ki Kjv½vi ew×Rxex‡`i nZ¨vKvixi Pµvši Kvix RvgvqvZx Bmjv‡gi fÊ‡bZv KmvB †Mjvg Avh‡gi cwZKx dvmx †NvIYv KwiqwQ‡jb| ... ...|
Avgiv ewS‡Z cwijvg cvMj wKwm‡gi IB †jvKUv‡K gbvj `v wVK g‡Zv ZwweR Kwi‡Z cwiqv‡Qb| gbvj `v̂i †`Iqv Pwe‡Z cvMj Zvnvi cvMjvgx ïi" Kwiqv‡Q| ZvB †m GLb wVKVvK e³Zv Kwiqv hvB‡Z‡Q| mviv iv‡ZI GB e³Zv †kI nB‡e wKbv †KD ewj‡Z cv‡i bv| NUN‡U AÜKv‡ii g‡a¨ cvMj‡K e³ZviZ iwLqv Avgiv †ivRKvi g‡Zv †h hvnvi Av¯vbvi D‡Ï‡k¨ Pwjjvg| cvMj †jvKUv e³Zv w`‡Z cKi cv‡oB iwnqv †Mj|

ebvbx, XvKv
30 A‡±vei 2010

If you want to make peace with your enemy, you have to work with your enemy.
Then he becomes your partner
Nelson Mandela

†eKvi AcniY

D‡Ui c‡ôi g‡Zv RwMqv IVv hgbvi P‡ii GB Mv‡gi eqm gvÎ wÎk wK cqwÎk eQi| P‡ii bvg Pi `ewjqv| nq‡Zv `evNv‡mi BwZnvm nB‡Z GB Mv‡gi Ggb bvgKiY Kiv nBqv‡Q| KviY, b`xi P‡i Ggb `evNv‡mi Aeva we¯v‡ii K_v Avgiv Rwb| GB Pi `ewjqv Mv‡gI Avgiv Zvnvi Aeva bgbv cvB‡ZwQ| `evNvm wbqv Kvnvi †h‡bv GKUv Mvb wQjÑ Ômwil‡Z mi" `ejv‡Z nxbÕ Zv-wab Zv-wab Zv-wab Zv-wab| gwbKivRvi Mvb? c‡iv MvbUv g‡b Kwi‡Z bv cwi‡jI Zv-wab Zv-wab Kwi‡Z Kwi‡Z †ZvZv PvPvi BwÄb †bšKvq Kwiqv hgbvi wewPÎ PivP‡i MZ K‡qK gvm awiqv Avgiv K‡qKRb Av`wg Nwiqv †eovB‡ZwQ| Avi Avgv‡`i †ZvZv PvPvi fvix wgwó Mjvi fwUqvjx fvIqvBqv gwk`x KvIqvjx nvmb ivRvi Mv‡b w`j RivB‡ZwQ| eb¨v I b`xfv½b GjvKvi gvb‡li Dci †Kqvi evsjv‡`k-Gi wewfb ai‡bi mn‡hwM Dbqb KgmPx iwnqv‡Q| †Kqvi evsjv‡`k-Gi d¨vW c"wds c‡R‡±i gvV M‡elYv `‡ji †QvÆ GKUv wU‡gi Ask wnmv‡e AvR ZvB Avgiv Pi `ewjqv Mv‡g AwmqwQ| Avgv‡`i nv‡Z †h ZwjKv Av‡Q Dnv‡Z GB Pi `ewjqv Mv‡gi ej‡Z †M‡j mKj

cwiev‡iiB bvg iwnqv‡Q| wKš' M‡elYvi Rb¨ Avgiv wbi‡c¶ fv‡e hvPvB evQvB Kwiqv wKQ wKQ Lvbvi Aw_K m¤ú`, cwógvÎv, Lv`¨vf¨vm, gv I wkï ¯^v¯'¨, cwóÁvb, †ckv I Kg, Rxebhv Îv Ges eb¨v I b`x fv½‡bi `i"Y hgbvi PivÂ‡ji GB me cwievi¸‡jvi `‡fvM I `‡hvM msµvš— ev¯— e AwfÁZvi wel‡q bvbv ai‡Yi weeiPÎ me Z_¨ msMn Kwi‡ZwQ| Avgv‡`i M‡elYv `‡j iwnqv‡Q Avgv‡`i gi"weY Wwjg `v I i‡d †cvsUv Wwjg, KvKwj fvex I i‡d nwmi †Xvj, †cv‡UU wgï I i‡d giwMi wWg, gbv wKmgZ I i‡d K¨wkqvi g¨vg, RwKi dwKwi I i‡d Wvqwiqv d¨vkb Avi Rejvb †mZ I i‡d `‡ói ivbx| GQvov Av‡iv Av‡Qb †Kqvi evsjv‡`k-Gi ¯^vbxq KgKZv‡`i g‡a¨ wg÷vi GmAvB Lvb I i‡d m›`i Avjx Avi wg÷vi evKx wejvn I i‡d dUvdU nU| Av‡iv Av‡Qb `jcavb wnmv‡e †Kqvi evsjv‡`k-Gi D"P chv‡qi GK KgKZv wg÷vi AvZvnvi mv‡ne I i‡d wg÷vi `tmvnmx| GQvovI Avgv‡`i M‡elYv `jwU‡K mve¶wYK mn‡hvwMZv †`Iqvi Rb¨ iwnqv‡Q BwÄb †bšKvi cvBjU ev‡ivqwi Mv‡b mKÉx Avgv‡`i mevi wcq †ZvZv PvPv I i‡d cjvZK bvqK| Avi Avgv‡`i ev·‡cUv gvj wRwbm BZ¨w` Uvbv †nPiv Kwievi Rb¨ iwnqv‡Q †cvUvi eve I i‡d nvivb eve Avi †cvUvi †PŠaix wgjb I i‡d †QvÆ fMevb|

MZ K‡qK gvm awiqv hgbvi †h i¦c Avgiv Dc‡fvM Kwi‡ZwQ Zvnvi eYbv kv`v côvq wjwLqv †kl Kwievi b‡n| †Mvajxi †Nvi jvMv mÜ¨vi w`Mš— †Rvov bxj Avmgv‡b nvRvi nvRvi eQi Nwiqv `B nv‡Z Kjg PvjvBqvI Zvnv †kl Kiv hvB‡e bv| Avi Zvnvi c•Lvbc•L eYbv wjwL‡Z Avgv‡K Ave‡iv gnvgbx evj¥xwK nBqv cbRb¥ Mnb Kwi‡jI m¤e nB‡e wKbv evj‡Z cwie bv| Ze †ZvZv PvPv ev‡iv gvm GB hgbvq Nwiqv Nwiqv hvnv wKQ †`wLqv‡Qb Zvnvi ¶wYKUv ïwbqv ïwbqv Avgiv hw` wKwÂZ Zß nB‡Z cwi Zvn‡jB Rxeb ¯^v_K awiqv jBe| hgbvi eûicx †Pnvivi Kx i¦c eYbv Kwie Zvnv Avgvi †QvÆ gv_vq VvB nBevi K_v b‡n| Ze Avgiv †ZvZv PvPvi g‡L ïwbqv hgbvi weeiPÎ i¦‡ci wKQUv avivYv Kwi‡Z cwi gvÎ| mKvj nB‡Z AwiRKvi `gKv nvIqv Avi ewói ARnv‡Z hgbv †hgb †hŠe‡bi gvZ½ `wMvBqv D_wj cv_wj Kwi‡Z‡Q Zvnvi m‡½ MZ K‡qK gv‡mi hgbvi †h‡bv †Kv‡bvB wgj bvB| hgbv wK AvR †Kv‡bv Kvi‡Y i"ó nBqv‡Q? fqsKi i"` gwZ‡Z hgbv Zvn‡j †Kgb nB‡Z cv‡i Zvnv Abgvb Kwi‡j GLwb ewSev Rxeb c`¥c wbwðZ wbwfqv hvB‡e? mÜ¨vq Pi `ewjqv †_‡K †divi Kv‡j Avgiv wK Z‡e hgbvi †mB gnv fqsKi i"` i¦‡ci bgbv c`kY Kwi‡Z cwie? hgbv wK Avgv‡`i AvR wegL Kwi‡e bwK

wbivkvi cvš— dwoqv Zwjqv †`LvB‡e Zvnvi cjq bZ¨ mnKv‡i Db¥v`Z cgË SsKvi| Avi Avgiv mK‡j wbQK M‡elYv fwjqv †Kej hgbvi †mB gnvgvqv i¦‡c g» nBqv †ZvZv PvPvi evBk nv‡Zi BwÄb †bšKvq †XD †Lwjqv c‡gv` Kwiqv †eovBe| hgbv Zwg †Kej B P›`vj‡q wgwkqv hvIqv GK SvK nvnvKvi| A_ev eo †ewk cvIvY Zwg hgbv| hgbv †Zvgvi K_v Avi Awg Kvnv‡iv Kv‡QB Kgbv|

mKvj bqUvi g‡a¨B hgbv cwo w`qv Avgiv Pi `ewjqv †cŠQvBjvg| hgbvq AvR †XD wQj| A‡bK w`b ci hgbv‡K AvR LDe cvYeš— g‡b nBj| mKvj †_‡KB ewó Avi `gKv nvIqv †`wLqv hgbvi AvR ewSev LDe ùwZ jwM‡Z‡Q| A_P †ZvZv PvPvi K‡É AvR Avi †Kv‡bv Mvb wQj bv| D‡ëv kvixwiK aKj Avi Kmi‡Z cjvZK bvqK †ePvi‡K AvR †ek Kve g‡b nBj| †ZvZv PvPv‡K mviv c‡_ mn‡hvMxZv Kwi‡Z wMqv nvivb eve Avi †QvÆ fMev‡bi Dci w`qvI AvR ZvB †ek a°j wMqv‡Q| Ze Aa‡fRv `viKvK nBqv Pi `ewjqv Mv‡g †`o NÈv †`wi‡Z nB‡jI Avgiv †h ^n njv Kwiqv †cŠQvB‡Z cwiiwQ †mUvB Avmj K_v| hgbvi mZxe Awj½‡b Avgiv †h †K‡nvB Mv fvmvBwb Zvnv ¯qs wg÷vi `tmvnmxI mvivUv c_ Avgv‡`i m‡½ _wKqv wbR †Pv‡¶ †`wLqv‡Qb| hgbvi Av`i fv‡jvevmv fwjqv Avgiv K‡qKRb †eKvi heK heZx †h mvivUv mgq †Kqv‡ii IB RbKj¨vb M‡elYvq Zxe evmbvq g‡bvms‡hvM NUvBqv cwZÁve× iwnqwQ Dnv Ave‡iv AvR cjq ewói g‡a¨I cgwbZ nBqv‡Q| bZev wZb bv¤vi †bš nwmqwi wmMb¨vj _wK‡jI Avgiv †ZvZv PvPvi †QvÆ IB BwÄb †bšKvq hgbvq Pwojvg †K‡bv? A_P mKv‡ji wSwiwSwi elvq wU‡bi Pv‡ji evs‡jv‡Z mevB GKN‡i ewmqv †µv‡ðBb †ccvi cix¶v wbix¶v Kwi‡Z Kwi‡Z AvÇvi dv‡K dv‡K cwcôi gv‡qi nv‡Zi gwogvLv LvBevi mgqUv K‡ZvBbv Dc‡fvM¨ wQj| Zvn‡j nVvr wK‡mi cv`"fv‡e Avgiv mevB Rvb cvY nv‡Z jBqv Agb Lvivc AvenvIqvq b`xi wZb bv¤vi †bš wmMb¨vj Agvb¨ Kwiqv M‡elYvq gnv mvdj¨ jwUevi Rb¨ gnve¨¯— nBqv hgbvi m‡½ cvjv w`qv †ZvZv PvPvi Av‡Lwi †fjvq Mv fvmvBjvg?

KviY, Pi `ewjqvq AvR Avgv‡`i M‡elYv Kv‡Ri †kl w`b| AvMvgxKvj nq‡Zv Avgiv Pi cwieZb Kwiqv Pi wMwik hvB‡ev| ZvB Lvivc AvenvIqvi gnv Amwb ms‡KZ‡K Agvb¨ Kwiqv wZb bv¤vi †bš wmMbv‡ji g‡a¨I `viKvK nBqv AvR Avgiv Pi `ewjqvq cjq M‡elYvq gË

nBqwQ| AvR‡K Avi Pi `ewjqvi hgbvi P‡i ewji j‡UvcwU †Ljv wQj bv| evnwi †iŠ‡`i †g‡Ni m‡½ Zvgvkvi Q‡j wSwjK wSwjK jxjv wQj bv| mwi mwi Kvke‡bi g‡bv nwiwY c‡jvfbI wQj bv| †QvU †QvU †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i `j ewaqv ewj‡Z ewj‡Z iKgwi †LjvI wQj bv| Dciš eKwkm wnmv‡e wQj `gKv evZvm G‡jv‡g‡jv ewó hgbvi cjq bZ¨ Avi nvo Kvcwb kxZ| AZci Avgv‡`i D™U M‡elYv `jwU cv‡q cv‡q wMqv A™Z hgbv c‡ôi Pi `ewjqvi wSgvš Mvg‡K cvYvš Kwi‡Z †h‡bvev Zrci nBqv †Mjvg| Pi `ewjqvi Rbc‡` †cŠQvBqv ZvB Af¨¯ mevB †ive‡Ui g‡Zv G‡K G‡K wZbUv ¶` `‡j wef³ nBqv AvR¸we ckev‡b Mvgevmx‡K AwZó Kwiqv Zwj‡Z jwMjvg| nq‡Zv Pi `ewjqvi gvbIRb AwRI GB ˆewi Avenvlqvi g‡a¨ Avgv‡`i Rb`iw` M‡elYv `jwUi kfvMgb‡K Mfxi A‡c¶v f‡i ¯vMZg Rvbv‡bvi Rb¨ A‡c¶v Kwi‡ZwQj| bwK A‡c¶vi PvB‡Z Avgv‡`i fv‡M¨ AvR D‡c¶vB A‡c¶v Kwi‡Z‡Q| `jcavb wg÷vi `tmvnmx GB welI‡q Avgv‡`i Zjbvq wbwðZ fv‡jv †jKPvi w`‡Z cwievi K_v| KviY M‡elYv KgwU †kl nBevi c‡i Avgiv Avevi †eKv‡i cwibZ nBe Avi Ibviv GB AÂ‡ji gvb‡li RbKj¨v‡b `wbqvi mKj `i` jBqv gnv MwZ‡Z SvcvBqv cwi‡eb|

Avgv‡`i M‡elYv `jwU wZbwU fv‡M fvM nBjvg| c_g `‡j wgk, RwKi, †mZ Avi GmAvB Lvb, wØZxq `‡j KvKjx, gbv, Wwjg Avi wgóvi evKx Ges ZZxq `‡j AvZvnvi mv‡ne Avi Awg| Avgv‡`i BwÄb †bŠKvi cvBjU Mv‡qb †ZvZv PvPv Ab¨ mg‡qi g‡ZvB †bŠKvq ewmqv _wK‡jb| Avi ˆ`wbK Pwjk UvKv gRwii †cvUvi nvivb eve Avi †PŠaix wgjb c_g I wØZxq `j‡K c‡qvRb Abmv‡i Av‡Mi g‡ZvB AbmiY Kwi‡e ewjqv wm×vš nBj| wg÷vi `tmvnmx Avi Awg Nwiqv Nwiqv m‡hvM g‡Zv wgï Avi Wwjg‡`i `‡ji G¤±wfwUR wbix¶v Kwie| ZwjKv Abhvqx AvR‡Ki c_g `‡ji c_g ewoUv BmvnvK †NvovBi| †Nvov Av‡Q hvnvi wZwbB †NvovB| BmvnvK †NvovBi wK †Nvov Av‡Q? KqUv †Nvov Zvnvi? †Nvov †hLv‡b _v‡K Zvnv‡K wK †NvovB ewo e‡j? Zvn‡j Av¯ve‡j Kvnviv _v‡K? †Nvov Av‡Q ewjqv wK Pi `ewjqvi Mvgevmx GB ewo‡K †NvovB ewo bv‡g Wv‡K? `wbqvq K‡Zv wKQ †h K‡Zvfv‡e cPvi nB‡Z‡Q? †`‡ki cavbgšx †_‡K ïi“ Kwiqv DwRi bwRi wmcvnx gv¯vb mevB †hLv‡b cPv‡ii cwZ‡hwMZvq B`i †`Š‡o bwgqv‡Q †mLv‡b BmvnvK †NvovBi nwoi Lei Rwb‡Z wMqv wK Kvnv‡iv g‡b Kó AbfwZ Awmevi K_v? Avnv †ePvivi wK `iKvi wQj G‡Zv¸‡jv ev”Pv Kv”Pv Rb¥ †`Iqvi| me‡P‡q †QvU mšvbwU AvovB gv‡mi|

Zvnvi eoUv GK eQi Pvi gvm AvVv‡iv w`b| Zvnvi eoUv `B eQi bq gvm mvZ w`b| Zvnvi eoUv Pvi eQi wZb gvm ev‡iv w`b| Zvnvi eoUv mvZ eQi mvZ gvm †Ivj w`b| Zvnvi eoUv GMvi eQi wek w`b| Zvnvi eoUv †PŠÏ eQi AvU gvm †ZBk w`b| Zvnv‡`i g‡a¨ Kg eqm †_‡K †ewk eq‡mi ZwjKv Kwi‡j †`Lv hvq c_g, ZZxq, PZ_ Avi mßg mšvbwU †g‡q ewK wZbUv †Q‡j| M‡elYvq †`Lv hvq †h, †k‡li w`‡K BmvnvK †NvovB mšvb evbv‡bv‡Z †ewk g‡bv‡hvM wQj| KviY, AvUvbeŸB‡q eb¨v Avi b`x fv½‡bi mgq †m GKevi me¯ nvivBqwQj| MZ eQ‡ii eb¨vq Avev‡iv GKUv wekvj a°j hvq Zvnvi cwiev‡ii Dci| GB mgqUv BmvnvK †NvovB `wi‡`¨i m‡½B †ewk nvZvnwZ Kwiqv‡Q| Avi Kgnxb BmvnvK †NvovB mvi¶Y ewo‡Z †eKvi _wKevi Kvi‡Y ¯x fvbgwZi m‡½ †ewk †ewk wgwjZ nBevi m‡hvM cvBqv‡Q| hvnvi d‡j G‡K G‡K mvZUv mšvb nBqv‡Q Zvnv‡`i| fvbgwZiI gvkvjv †Lv`vi †`Iqv kixi| h‡Zv w`b hvB‡Z‡Q Z‡Zv †ewk NbNb ev”Pv Rb¥ †`Iqvi ¶gZv †h‡bvev Zvnvi †cUv‡bv kix‡i bwRj nBqv‡Q| eo †g‡q d‡Zgvi weqv `B `Bevi fw½qv wMqv‡Q †hŠZ‡Ki UvKv e‡›`ve¯ Kwi‡Z bv cwiqv| d‡ZgviI †Kv‡j Pvi gv‡mi `‡ai wkï, fvev hvq? A_P BmvnvK †NvovB RvbvBj ev”Pv nBevi c‡iI RvgvB Zvnvi GB `fvMv †g‡qUv‡K GKev‡ii Rb¨I †`wL‡Z Av‡m bvB| nwÇmvi †jvK¸‡jv wKQ cvBevi Avkvq nq‡Zv AwZ Drmvnx nBqv G‡Zv¶Y AKc‡U mKj c‡kiB wVKVvK Reve w`qv‡Q ewjqv RvbvBj wgï| †kl chš hLb Zvnviv ewS‡Z cwij LvgvLvB bZb Avmv GB f` †jvK‡`i m‡½ c¨vPvj cwi‡Z‡Q ZLb lB mnR mij gvbl¸‡jv †Kgb D`vm nBqv †Mj| Avi ev”Pv Kv”Pvq Kvg bvB PvPv| MZ eb¨vq emZwfwU h‡ZvUK WBeŸv †MwQj †Kqvi evsjv‡`k †mBUK DP KBiv †`‡e| eS‡jb †Zv BmvnvK PvPv ewjqv B›UviwfD †kl Kwij wgï| Avgiv BmvnvK †NvovBi Kv‡Q Av‡iv K‡qKwU ewo‡Z hvBevi B”Qvi K_v ïbvBqv c‡ii ewo LwR‡Z ewni nBjvg|

ewó ewSev mKv‡ji †P‡q Av‡iv ewoqv‡Q| evZv‡mi `gKv nvIqv Avi MwZ‡eMI Av‡iv ewoqv‡Q| QvZv bv _wKevi `Ê †h K‡ZvUv fqven nB‡Z cv‡i Zvnv AvR †Ui cvB‡Z‡Q G‡Zw`b hvnviv KvKwj fvex‡K QvZvi Kvi‡Y ¶¨vcvBqwQj Zvnviv| BmvnvK †NvovBi ewo †_‡K ewni nBevi ci wgïi Avevi g‡b cwoj AwRKvi mKvjUv wK Avb‡›`B bv KwU‡ZwQj| we‡kl Kwiqv †cvsUv Wwjg hLb Avgv‡K GKUv †PvL wUàwb gwiqv cwci gvÕ‡K wRÁvmv KwiqwQjÑ cwci ev‡c KB M¨v‡Q, fvex? Rev‡e cwci gv

ewjqwQjÑ evRv‡i| Wwj‡gi ZLb Av‡iv wKQ¶Y †cvsUv‡gv Kwievi Lv‡qm nBqwQj nq‡Zv| ZvB Avevi cvëv ck KwiqwQjÑ mviw`b evRv‡i †ni KvgWv wK? bwK †Ki"i j‡M †cg KiZv‡Q? bv Rvb‡j fv‡jv KBiv Lei †bb, fvex?

†cvsUv Wwj‡gi BqwK gvKv K_vq ZLb cwcÔi gvi †Pnvivi g‡a¨ ¯vgxi cwZ AMva Av¯v cPÊ wekvm Avi fv‡jvevmvi †Kvb iK‡gi NvUwZ †Pv‡L cwoj bv| eis D‡ëv cwcÔi gv nwmqv Kwn‡jbÑ Ki"K‡M hv gb Pvq| †mB chv‡q wgï welqUv‡Z Av‡iv Drmvnx nBqv †QvÆ cwci nvZ `BUv awiqv Rwb‡Z PwnjÑ †Zvgvi ev‡c bwK weqv Ki‡Z M¨v‡Q? †Zvgvi gvq †Zv wKQB KB‡Z cvij bv| wVK Z¶wY WwK evs‡jvi eviv›`v w`qv Awm‡ZwQj cwcÔi evev AwbQvi mv‡neB w`‡jbÑ n, kvjx‡Mv Avg‡b‡Mv jvBMv ivBLv w`wQ| ewj‡Z ewj‡Z WwK evs‡jvi †Kqvi‡UKvi m`v nvm¨ Zi"Y weewnZ heK cwcÔi evev AwbQvi mv‡ne ZLb N‡i XwK‡jb|

IB chš— mewKQB wVKVvK wQj| Zvic‡iB AvZvnvi mv‡ne li‡d wg÷vi `tmvnmx Awm‡j Avgv‡`i IB Lvivc Avenvlqvi g‡a¨I wd‡ì hvIqvi wm×vš— nBj| Avi‡Pm WvK evs‡jv †_‡K wi·vq Kwiqv hgbv b`xi Nv‡U †ZvZv PvPvi BwÄb †bŠKvq hvB‡Z hvB‡Z cvq meviB KvK †fRv `kv| Avgv‡`i BwÄb †bŠKvi cvBjU †ZvZv PvPv e‡ov Av™Z GKRb gvbl| †Z‡iv eQi A‡civ `‡j Mvb Kwiqv KvUvBqv‡Qb| A‡civ `‡ji g¨v‡bRvi RMw`k Lvmbwek gnvkq bwqKv P¤úveZx‡K weqv Kwiqv †djvB‡j †ZvZv PvPv A‡civ Qwoqv GKw`b Mfxi iv‡Z cjvqb Kwi‡jb| Zvici Pvi eQi nBj GB BwÄb †bŠKvi cvBjU †ZvZv PvPv| GL‡bv A‡civi K_v g‡b cwo‡jB †Kgb Avcb m‡iB Mvb MvBqv I‡Vb †ZvZv PvPv| wZb Kb¨v Avi ¯x wbqv Pvi †c‡Ui †gvUvgwU mwL GKUv †QvÆ mvsmvi †ZvZv PvPvi| eo †g‡q KweZv G eQi GBPGmwm cix¶v †`‡e| †g‡Rv †g‡q mweZv Kvm †U‡b Avi †QvU †g‡q bwgZv Kvm †m‡f‡b c‡o| nvivb eve GK eQi awiqv †ZvZv PvPvi BwÄb †bŠKvq GwmU¨›U wnmv‡e Av‡Q| ^`wbK Pwjk UvKv nvivb evei gRwi| Avgiv Awmevi ci nB‡Z GmAvB Lvb Avi evKx wejvnÔi Ab‡iv‡a †PŠaix wgjb‡K †ZvZv PvPv nvivb evei mw½ wnmv‡e wb‡qvM w`qv‡Qb| †PŠaix wgj‡bi gRwi ^`wbK wÎk UvKv| mvB‡R GKU Lv‡Uv Avi †cvUwi‡Z GKU dwK gv‡i ewjqv Avgv‡`i †cvsUv Wwjg wgjb‡K †QvÆ fMevb Dcwa w`qv‡Q| †mB †_‡K wgjb‡K Avgiv mevB

†QvÆ fMevb ewjqv WwK| wKš' mgm¨v nBj nvivb eve wgjb‡K fMevb WvK cwi‡jB `BR‡bi g‡a¨ KvBRv jwMqv hvq| Avevi eve Avgv‡`i m‡½ GKU dwK w`qv c‡_ †Kv_vI ewmqv ewmqv †QvÆ †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i m‡½ AvÇv gwiqv cvqB mgq bó K‡i| wRÁvmv Kwi‡j †dvKjv `v‡Zi `BcwU ewni Kwiqv w`qv nwm‡Z nwm‡Z Kwn‡eÑ nvivB †MwQjvg| wg÷vi evKx wejvn c‡i Zvnv‡K gUi mvB‡Kj wbqv LwRqv ewni K‡i †mB †QvÆ AvÇvi Avmi nB‡Z| eveÔi nwi‡q hvBevi cebZv cej nB‡j wg÷vi GmAvB Lvb eveÔi bZb bvgKiY K‡ib nvivb eve| Avgiv eve‡K mvaviYZ nvivb eve bv‡gB †ewk WwK| wKš' mgm¨v nBj †PŠaix wgjb li‡d †QvÆ fMevb hw` eve‡K nvivb eve ewjqv Wv‡K Zvn‡jB `B R‡bi g‡a¨ Av‡iKUv gj h× ewaqv hvq| Avgiv Zvnv‡`i GB h×‡K A‡bKUv we‡bv`‡bi mI`v wnmv‡e gwbqv wbqwQ| AwRKvi †Nvi `gKv nvIqv Avi ewói g‡a¨I nvivb eve Avi †QvÆ fMev‡bi gj h× _wgqv bvB| †cvsUv Wwjg A‡bK¶Y awiqv I‡`i WwKqv bv cvBqv ZvB †h‡bv †¶wcqvB wPrKvi gwijÑ AvBR `BWv‡i hgbvq Pevg| Z¨vj gvig AvBR, Lvov|

LDe Kg †eZ‡b Ggb nvofv½v LvUwbi M‡elYvi PvKwi‡Z RovBqv wgïi g‡Zv wK AvR `‡ji Ab¨ivI GKU g‡b g‡b wei³? M‡elYvq Awmqv jvf nBj bwK †jvKmvb nBj †mB wnmv‡e bv wMqv wb‡R‡`i wb‡Riv c‡ev` w`‡Z w`‡Z AvjZvd gv÷v‡ii ewo LwR‡Z †Rvo K`g PvjvB‡ZwQj Wwj‡gi `j| dvKv gv‡Vi g‡a¨ †mB chv‡q Wwjg‡`i `jwUi m‡½ Avgv‡`i Avev‡iv †`Lv nBj| mevi †PvLg‡Li Awfe¨w³ †`wLqv g‡b cwojÑ Avnv XvKv †_‡K Awmevi mgqI wK Kg n¨vcv wMqwQj? gnvLvjx †_‡K wmivRM‡Äi †MUjK evmUvq hgbv †mZ chš— †jvK lVvbvgv Kwij| Avi wgRvci ÷wcm †_‡K ev‡m DwVqwQj mvZRb giwM we‡µZv| hvnv‡`i ci‡bi jw½ Avi RvgvKvc‡oI †Kgb giwMi UvUKv MÜ gvLv‡bv wQj| Iiv ev‡m DwVevi ci †MvUv †MUjK evmUv †Kgb giwMi †Lv‡ci gZ †gŠ †gŠ M‡Ü fwiqv wMqwQj| Avgv‡`i M‡elYv `‡ji †g‡q¸‡jvi nRg kw³ gvmvjv †ek fv‡jvB wQj| fwM¨m †KD ewg Ug K‡i bvB| Zvici wmivRMÄ evm ÷¨v‡Û †cŠwQevi ci GKUv BZwjqv gvKv Lvevi †nv‡U‡j mevB nvcm ûcm LvBqv Avevi †Kqvi Awd‡m hvBevi Rb¨ †Kgb DZjv wQj ZLb| Zvici wmivRM‡Äi †Kqvi Awd‡m NÈv Lv‡b‡Ki Rb¨ Avgiv hvÎv weiwZ KwiqwQjvg| †kI weKv‡j KvRxc‡ii ev‡m ev·‡cUv Zwjqv ewmevi ci NwUj †mB gRvi NUbv|

wmivRMÄ †_‡K KvRxci hvIqvi gva¨g †h cvewjK evm Zvnv‡K wK †jvKvj evm ewj‡e †KD? ev‡mi Qv` c‡ivUvB †jvK fiwZ| ev‡mi wfZ‡i †h †hfv‡e cwiqv‡Q Mv`vMw` Kwiqv DwVqv‡Q| ev‡mi wfZ‡i wZj avi‡Yi VvB bvB| Zvic‡iI ev‡mi †njcvi wP°i gwi‡Z‡QÑ KvRxci KvRxci KvRxci| iv¯v w`qv nq‡Zv wbK‡UB †Kv‡bv nv‡Ui Rb¨ hvnviv hvB‡ZwQj Zvnv‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ †njcv‡ii IB wPrKvi| †KD †KD ZL‡bv ev‡mi Qv‡` DwVevi †Póv Kwij| †KD †KD mv‡ci g‡Zv †cPvBqv ev‡mi g‡a¨ XwKj| ev‡mi K›UvKUi LDe †Póv Kwi‡Z‡Q wcQ‡bi w`‡K Av‡iv wKQ †jvK Pvjvb Kwiqv GKU RvqMv ewni Kwi‡Z| AZci KvRxc‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ evm hLb Qwoj ZLb Qv‡`i mevB wcKwb‡K hvBevi g‡Zv Kwiqv GKm‡½ wP°i gwij hvnvi A_ ewK `wbqvi Avi Kvnv‡iv bv ewS‡jI Pwj‡e| KvRxc‡ii iv¯vq †jvK PjvP‡ji Rb¨ cvewjK UvÝ‡cvU wnmv‡e Av‡iv Pvj Av‡Q bwQ‡gvb| bwQ‡gv‡bi †Kv‡bv †eK wm‡÷g bvB| _vgvBevi Av‡M BwÄ‡bi ÷vU eÜ Kwiqv †`Iqvi wbqg| nv‡Ui gvbI hvnviv IB bwQg‡bv DwVqv‡Q Zvnv‡`i hLb Avgv‡`i evmUv µm Kwi‡Z _v‡K ZLb Qv‡` emv †jvK¸‡jv Avev‡iv wP°i gv‡i| †KD †KD cwiwPZ KvD‡K †`wLqv bvg awiqv WvK cv‡i| wKQ¶‡Yi g‡a¨ Avgv‡`i `‡ji †cvsUv Wwjg giwMi wW‡gi wgï Avi AwgI Zvnv‡`i m‡½ KÉ wgjvB‡Z Af¨¯ nBqv †Mjvg| †Lqvj Kwijvg wP°i gwi‡j ev‡mi Mv`vMw` PvcvPwc nB‡Z GKU ewSev nvjKv nIqv hvq| Avgv‡`i †cvsUv Wwjg GBevi cvB‡fU Kvi wKs¤v wiKkv f¨vb µm Kwi‡jI wP°i gwi‡Z jwMj| Ges Aí mg‡qi g‡a¨B wP°i gwievi †bZZ †cvsUv Wwj‡gi `L‡j Pwjqv Awmj| KLb wP°i gwi‡Z nB‡e Zvnv ZLb Avgv‡`i †cvsUv WwjgB wVK Kwiqv †`q| Avgiv †ek Drme gLi fve jBqv KvRxc‡ii w`‡K AvMvBqv Pwjjvg| Pwjk D‡aŸ ûRi UvB‡ci †jvKUv iW awiqv Avgvi wVK Nvo wNwIqv Swj‡ZwQj| ev‡mi g‡a¨ G‡Zvme ^n njvi g‡a¨ †Lqvj Kwijvg †jvKUv wbjRfv‡e Zvnvi XvDk †jIovUv m‡hvM cvB‡jB Avgvi Nv‡o NwIqv †`q| Awg GKevi Dc‡ii w`‡K ZvKvBqv †jvKwUi gL †`wLjvg| NUbv Avgvi m‡½ ewmqv _vKv †cvsUv Wwjg‡K Kv‡b Kv‡b RvbvBjvg| Wwjg `v KBjÑ nvjvq h¶wY NIv gvi‡e, Z¶wY KbB w`qv nvjvi †jIovq ¸Zv gvie, †`‡Lv Kvg nB‡e| †jvKUv Zvnvi Lvov‡bv †jIov w`qv Avgvi Nvo NwIqv †`q| Avi Awg Zvnv‡Z KbB w`qv ¸Zv gwi‡Z _wK| wKQ¶Y GB †Ljv Pwjj| Wwjg `v KBjÑ nvjvi †jIov dvUv‡bv ¸Zv bv gvi‡j eÜ nB‡e bv| Zvici Awg Zvnvi †jIov NIv †kl bv nB‡ZB AvPgKv cPÊ GK ¸Zv gwijvg| KËvi ev”Pv GBevi ewS‡Z cwiqv‡Q †Ljv LZg| wKQ¶‡Yi g‡a¨ †jvKUv iW

e`j Kwiqv Wvbw`‡Ki iW awiqv cvQv Avgvi Nv‡oi w`‡K NivBqv `vovBj| Zvnvi mvg‡b `wo‡qwQj m›`i Mo‡bi c¨v›U cwiwnZ GK heK| NUbv †Kvbw`‡K Movq Avgiv Zvnv †Pvii Pvnwb‡Z ch‡e¶Y Kwi‡Z _wKjvg| †jIovIqvjv wbwð‡š Lvovqv iwnqv‡Q| Zvnvi gwZMwZ wKQB †evSv †Mj bv| Avgiv e¨vKj nBqv IB he‡Ki gLgÊj ch‡e¶Y Kwi‡Z _wKjvg| hLbB †m †jIovIqvjvi ¸Zv Lvq ZLwb he‡Ki g‡L GKUv Av‡jvi wSwjK gv‡i| †cvsUv Wwjg KBjÑ m¤úKUv g‡b nq fv‡jvB g‡b nBZv‡Q| nvjviv GK j‡M bvg‡jB eSev Kvg nB‡Q| Zvici wKQ`i wMqv Avgv‡`i evmUv †hLv‡b GKU LvovBj †`wLjvg IL‡bB IB `BR‡b GKm‡½ bwgqv cwij| Wwjg `v wP°i gwijÑ ai nvjvq‡i, ai| nvjvq ev‡m DBVv AvKvg K‡iv| nvjvq‡i gv‡iv| evm Qwoqv w`j| Avgiv Avev‡iv GK‡PvU nvmvnvwm Kwijvg| KvRxc‡ii iv¯vi ev‡mi †mB NUbv g‡b cwi‡j GL‡bv AKvi‡Y nwm cvq| wKš GBevi nwmi KviY ¯qs Avgv‡`i †cvsUv Wwjg| AvjZvd gv÷v‡ii ewo‡Z XwKevi g‡L Avgv‡K Wwjg‡`i m‡½ Qwoqv w`qv AvZvnvi mv‡ne evKx wejvnÔi gUi mvB‡K‡j Pwc‡jb Avi K‡qK wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ †cvsUv Wwjg wekvj GK AvQvi LvBj| hvnv †`wLqv me PvB‡Z †ewk Lwk nBj Avgv‡`i Wvqwiqv d¨vkb RwKi Avi nvivb eve| KviY, G‡Zv¶Y Wwj‡gi wcQ‡b wcQ‡b nwU‡ZwQj m¨v‡Ûj nv‡Z Kwiqv RwKi Ges IRb I D”PZv cwigv‡ci hš gv_vq Kwiqv nvivb eve| hvnviv c‡Z¨‡KB Gi Av‡M Wwj‡gi PvB‡Z †QvU AvQvi LvBqv Wwjg‡K nvmvBqwQj|

RwKi Rwb‡Z PwnjÑ wgï †Kvb ewo‡Z Av‡Q? nvivb eve‡K cvVv‡bv nBj wgï‡K LwR‡Z| nvivb eve wgï‡K LwRqv cvBj KÏP Lvi ewo‡Z| Avgiv AvjZvd gv÷v‡ii ewo †_‡K GKB iKg Z_¨ msMÖn Kwiqv KÏP Lvi ewo‡Z wgïi m‡½ Avevi †hvM w`jvg| Avm‡j Avgiv mevB KvQvKwQ K‡qKUv ewo‡Z wfb wfb cwiev‡ii m‡½ K_v ewj‡jI mevi m‡½ mevi gv‡S gv‡SB †`Lv nq| GmAvB Lvb Avi evKx wejvn cvq meUvB mgbq K‡ib| Zvnv‡`i `B R‡bi m‡½B gUi mvB‡Kj iwnqv‡Q hvnv Avgv‡`i c‡qvRb Abmv‡i Kv‡R jvMv‡bv nq| †Kv‡bv GjvKvq hvnv‡Z †ewk M¨vc bv c‡i| Avevi `‡ii †Kv‡bv ewo hvnv‡Z G‡Kev‡i ev` bv c‡i GBme mgbq K‡ib Zvnviv| GB ch‡q evKx wejvn Avi wg÷vi AvZvnvi mv‡ne gUi mvB‡K‡j P°i gwi‡Z‡Qb Avi `B GKR‡bi m‡½ c‡qvRbxq K_veZv ewj‡Z‡Qb| KvR †kl Kwiqv Avgv‡`i mevi Av‡bvqvi †Pqvig¨v‡bi ewo‡Z GKwÎZ nBevi K_v| GB dv‡K Avgv‡`i Wvqwiqv

d¨vkb RwKi GK Avn¤§wK Kvievi Kwiqv †dwjj| Ggb wei¨c AvenvIqvi g‡a¨ RwKi GK gwnjvi wbKU nB‡Z `B XvDk jvD Avi wKQ KP kvK wKwbqv‡Q gvÎ wek UvKvq| ZvB wbqv wgïi m‡½ Zvnvi †`b `ievi Avi e"Pv Pwj‡Z‡Q| KviY, wgï †NvIYv w`qv‡Q †m IB jvD Avi KP kvK †Kv‡bvUvB LvB‡e bv| AZGe GLb †ZvZv PvPvi BwÄb †bšKv chš Dnv †m enb Kwi‡ZI cwi‡e bv| †kI chš †cvsUv Wwjg GKUv mgvavb ewni Kwij| wgïi e¨v‡M KP kvK XKvBqv w`qv wb‡R †QvU jvDUv wbqv RwKi‡K Kwnj ewKUv Avg‡b †bb wgTv| ewóUv Z‡Zv¶‡Y Av‡iv ewoqv‡Q †mB m‡½ `gKv nvIqv Avi S‡ovMwZ| GBevi Av‡bvqvi †Pqvig¨v‡bi ewo‡Z GKwÎZ nBevi cvjv| Zgj eIv Avi S‡ov nvIqvi g‡a¨ Avgiv avb gwiP wcqvR †¶Z gvivBqv Av‡bvqvi †Pqvig¨v‡bi ewo‡Z †cŠQvBjvg| †mLv‡b mevB cbivq GKwÎZ nBjvg| wKš †mZi †Kv‡bv Lei bvB| †mZ‡K LwR‡Z †QvÆ fMevb‡K cvVv‡bv nBj| Av‡bvqvi †Pqvig¨v‡bi m‡½ †Kqvi evsjv‡`‡ki wZb KZve¨w³ AvZvnvi mv‡ne GmAvB Lvb Avi evKx wejvn AvÇv RgvBqv‡Qb| KvKjx, gbv, nvivb eve Avi RwKiI †mLv‡b PcPvc Mv Mig Kwi‡Z jwMj| wgï Avi Awg wmLv‡iU LvBevi m‡hvM Kwiqv evB‡ii †Lvjv eviv›`vq Awmqv AvÇvq gwZqv DwVjvg| Z_vq †cvsUv WwjgI Awmqv †hvM w`j| mevB ¶avZ nB‡jI †mZ Avi †QvÆ fMevb bv Avmv chš †ZvZv PvPvi D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv nIqv hvBZv‡Q bv| ZvB ¶wYK AvÇv Avi A‡c¶vi cvjv| †cvsUv Wwjg KwnjÑ Avi KB‡qb bv Bwjqvm fvB, kvjxi gvBqv‡Mv GB ev`‡jI `¨v‡Lb †m· K‡Zv| mevB AvB‡Z cvi‡Q Avi Dwb GL‡bv KBivB hv‡”Qb| wgï Rvb‡Z PvqÑ †Kvb ewo‡Z Kvi j‡M? Rev‡e †cvsUv Wwjg KwnjÑ †gv¯dv gÛ‡ji ewo| nvivb M¨v‡Q GK NÈvi Dci GL‡bv †n‡Mv Lei bvB| GBUv mn¨ Kiv hvq? Avgvi Avi GB KvR fv‡jv jv‡M bv| †Kv_vq evs‡jvq wMqv GKUv Ng w`g| Avi nvjvi GL‡bv GBLv‡b †nqvi jvBMv ¶avq giZwQ| †mZ Avi †QvÆ fMev‡bi Rb¨ wg÷vi dUvdU nU evKx wejvn GBevi gUi mB‡Kj wbqv LDe exi‡Zi m‡½ iIbv nB‡jb| AvR‡K Avi †mZ gUi mvB‡K‡j bv DwVqv †Kv_vq hvB‡e? KvKjx Avi gbv cvqB GmAvB Lvb Avi evKx wejvni gUi mvB‡K‡j I‡V ewjqv †mZ evs‡jvi AvÇvq RwK‡ii Kv‡Q GK ai‡Yi bwjk w`qwQj| †mB Lei wgï ïwbqv †dvob KwUqwQjÑ LvovI †Zvgv‡iI ZvjMvQ †`Lvg| †mB †mZ AvR evKx wejvni gUi mvB‡K‡j Kwiqv Awm‡Z‡Q fvev hvq? Wwjg `v KBjÑ fMevb GwK †`LvBjv| gUi mvB‡K‡j evKx Avi †QvÆ fMev‡bi gvSLv‡b ewmqwQj †mZ| Zvnviv Awmqv †hvM w`j Avgv‡`i m‡½| ZvB †`wLqv

KvKjx Avi gbvi nwm Avi av‡g bv| GBevi †LqvNv‡U hvBevi cvjv| mevB nvUv awij| Wwjg Avi Awg mevi wcQ‡b| Wwjg `v nwm‡Z nwm‡Z KwnjÑ kvjxi gvBqv‡Mv AvBR Z¨vj fvOwQ Bwjqvm fvB|
Ñ K¨vg‡b? Rwb‡Z PvBjvg|
Ñ c‡Z¨KUv ewo AvBR `‡i `‡i w`wQjvg|
Ñ Avgv‡`i I `‡i `‡i wQj|
†¯v nBqv GKU wcQ‡b cwiqv wgï Avgv‡`i K_vq †dvob KwUjÑ wKš K_v †mBWv bv, Wwjg `v| K_v ABj AwbQvi‡K wbqv| IB Pw`ifvB LvI‡bi mgq wKš Lvovfv‡e XKvq|
†cvsUv Wwjg Rev‡e KwnjÑ AwgI †mB wPšv Kwi| nvjvi †cv weqv KBiv wK AvivgWv bv KiZv‡Q| cwcÔi gvi †PnvivI wKš Lvivc bv?
wgï Rev‡e KwnjÑ kvjx wKš †Mv‡Ui gvj `v`v| Pw`i fvB‡i mnR mij fve‡j wK n‡e, IB nvjvq wnmv‡e wKš `vi"b cU| KvBj ivB‡Z wnmve †`Iqvi mgq aBbv jeb wKQB nvjvq ev` †`q bvB| †Lqvj Ki‡Qv?
wgïi K_vq g‡b cwij c_g †hw`b Avgiv KvRxc‡ii IB wU‡bi WvK evs‡jv ÔAvi‡PmÕ-G Awmqv DwVjvg †mB iv‡Zi K_v| †ZBk wK cwPk eQi eq‡mi †Kqv‡UKvi AwbQvi Kx Avàvqb bv Kwij Avgv‡`i| †Kv‡bv AvewmK †gngvb IB WvK evs‡jv‡Z DwV‡j Zvnv‡`i †`Lfvj Kwievi KvRwU IB AwbQvi Kwiqv _v‡K| gvÎ GK nvRvi UvKv gv‡mvnvivq Ggb Avjv‡gi PvKwi‡Z AwbQvi eD wbqv Pvi eQi awiqv msmvi Kwi‡Z‡Q| Avi Avgiv? WvK evs‡jvi †gngvb‡`i D‡Ï‡k¨ c_g cwiP‡q eiveiB AwbQvi `BwU Dcvq ewjqv LvIqv `vIqvi e¨vcviUvq `wqZ wbqv _v‡K| c_gZ Lvbv cwZ wek UvKv| †mB †¶‡Î AwbQvi hv LvIqvB‡e Zvnv wbi‡e LvBevi wbqg| wØZxqZ hw` †KD wb‡R‡`i cQ›` g‡Zv Lvevi LvB‡Z Pvq Zvn‡j evRv‡ii Li‡Pi m‡½ ^`wbK cÂvk UvKv AwZwi³ AwbQvi‡K w`‡Z nB‡e evRvi Avi ivbv Kwievi cwikwgK wnmv‡e| GQvov hvBevi Kv‡j bM` eKwkm †`Iqvi †iIqvR iwnqv‡Q| WvK evs‡jvi wcQ‡bi w`‡K †h cv‡k WvBwbs Avi wK‡Pb †mB cv‡kB GKUv wU‡bi N‡i AwbQvi Zvnvi Ewbk eQi eqwm eD Avi GKgvÎ Kb¨v AvovB eQ‡ii cwc _v‡K| KvRxc‡i Awmqv hvnviv IB WvK evs‡jvq DVK bv †K‡bv Zvnv‡`i m‡½ AwbQv‡ii LDe LwZi nBqv hvq| cwcÔi R‡b¨i ci nB‡Z AwbQvi Avi Zvnvi eD‡qi bvgUv cvq nvIqv nB‡Z Pwjqv‡Q| mevB Zvnv‡`i cwcÔi evev cwcÔi gv ewjqv W‡K| cwcÔi Kvi‡Y AvMZ †gngvb‡`i mevB Zvnv‡`i G·Uv LwZi †`Lvq| †QvÆ dUd‡U †g‡qwU LDe m›`i Kwiqv fvOv fvOv k‡ã K_v e‡j| Avgiv cwcÔi m‡½ †mB †_‡K mgq cvB‡jB

AvÇv gwi| wgïi K_vq Wwjg `v GKUv agK jvMvqÑ †Zvgv‡i bv KBwQ †WBwj i wnmve †WBwj †jLe? GB ïµevi P‡jv Avgiv wb‡Riv evRv‡i hvB| bB‡j †Kqv‡ii UvKvq AwbQv‡ii evRv‡ii cqmv nB‡Zv bv| Awg wKš Rwigvbv ¸b‡Z cvi“g bv, wgï|

ewói m‡½ S‡ov `gKv nvIqvi gvÎv Z‡Zv¶‡Y Av‡iv ewoqv‡Q| Avgiv cv‡q cv‡q Awmqv mevB †Lqvq DwVjvg| †Lqvi g‡a¨ wg÷vi AvZvnvi mv‡ne Zvnvi QvZvi wb‡P WwKj LDe LwZi Kwiqv| †mB m‡hv‡M RwK‡ii nv‡Zi jvD wbqv evRvB‡Z jwMj wgï| Wwjg `v Avi Awg Mvb awijvg| †K hvI †i fwUi Mvb evBqv, Avgvi fvBRvb‡i KBI ... ... Avgv‡`i Mvb Avi _v‡g bv| Iw`‡K wjUj UvBUwbK ZLb We We Ae¯v| Ae¯v †eKvq`v ewSqv †g‡qiv Kx GKU fq cvBj? bB‡j KvKjx Avgv‡`i Mvb eÜ Kwi‡Z Dc‡`k w`j †K‡bv? GmAvB Lvb mv‡ne KwnjÑ UvBUwbK †Wvevi mgq GK`j Mv‡qb GB iKg MvB‡ZwQj| Mvb Mvb fv‡jvB jvMZv‡Q| cej `gKv nvIqvi SvcUv †h †Kv‡bv mgq Avgv‡`i †QvÆ †Lqv bvI DëvBqv †dwj‡Z cv‡i| evKx wejvn gbv‡K wRMvB‡jbÑ mvZvi Rv‡bb? Rev‡e gbv †dvKjv `v‡Zi nwm gwiqv KBjÑ gB †Zv ewikv‡ji gvb, †nqv †gv‡i bv wRMvBqv †mZ‡i wRMvb| †mZ k³ Kwiqv KvKjx‡K awiqv ewmqvwQj| †mB w`‡K ZvKvBqv evKx wejvn Avev‡iv †dvob KwUjÑ miv Kvjvg hv Rv‡bb me c‡ob| Avgiv Ze Mvb Mwnqv Pwjjvg| eûZ K‡ó †Lqv Icv‡i wfwoj| wKš RwKi †mB m‡hv‡M meŸvi Av‡M jç w`qv bwgj| †Lqv Avev‡iv K‡j wfov‡bv nBj wKš RwK‡ii jvD GBevi †K wb‡e? wgï †Lqvi g‡a¨B jvD iwLqv bwgqv †Mj| AMZ¨v jvD wbqv Wwjg mvg‡b Pwjj wcQb wcQb Avgiv mevB Mvb MvB‡Z MvB‡Z nvUwQ| †Nvi ewó Avi S‡ov `gKvi g‡a¨ †K †Kvbw`‡K hvB‡Z‡Q †evSv gkwKj| Avgiv Mv‡q‡bi `j †cvsUv Wwjg‡K AbmiY Kwi‡Z _wK| fj Kwiqv A‡bKUv c_ nvUvi ci wcQb †_‡K Avevi evKx wejvnÒi wPrKviÑ Mv‡q‡bi `j IB w`‡K KB hvBZv‡Qb? WvB‡b nv‡Ub, WvB‡b| gn‡Z Avgiv mevB Avevi WvB‡b nvU‡Z _wK| D‡Ïk¨ hgbvq †ZvZv PvPvi BwÄb †bšKv|

A_P mKvj †ejvq ¸wo ¸wo ewó Avi AvKvk fiv †gN †`wLqv Wwjg `v Avi wgï RwKi‡K †LvUv gwiqwQjÑ AvBR Avgv‡`i I Wvqwiqv nB‡Q| AvBR Avgiv wd‡ì hv‡ev bv| Rev‡e RwKi evqbv awiqwQj Zvnvi †c‡U AvR LDe e¨_v| Zvici wK m›`i M‡à M‡à mKvjUv KwU‡ZwQj mevi| Av‡Mi w`‡bi Kiv B›UviwfD ¸‡jv wbqv mevB GKN‡i ewmqv cix¶v wbix¶v Pwj‡ZwQj| Avi d‡K d‡K cm½ Awm‡jB †Kqvi‡UKvi AwbQv‡ii K_v DwV‡ZwQj| wgï Avgv‡`i jvRK †mZ‡K nvmvB‡Z ck

KwiqwQjÑ AwbQvi weqv Ki‡Q Pvi eQi Av‡M A_P GLv‡bv ivZ AvUUvi Av‡MB ïB‡Z Pvq K¨vb KI? Rev‡e Wwjg wgï‡K _vgvBqv w`qv ewjqvwQjÑ mÜ¨vKv‡j ïBqv civi mL Zwg Kx eSev Pv›`? Zwg †Zv kvjxi gRvB cvI bvBKv| wgï cm½ bv NivBqv KvKjx‡K wRÁvmv KwiqwQjÑ Av”Qv fvex Zwg KI †Zvgv‡Mv Kx B”Qv nq bv| mÜ¨vi mgq NgvB‡Z? Rev‡e `ó nwm nwmqv †mZ Avi KvKjx cvq mg¯‡i KwnqwQjÑ bv, Avgv‡Mv A‡Zv B”Qv nq bv| Wwjg Icvk †_‡K ZLb †dvob KwUqwQjÑ B”Qv nB‡e K¨vg‡b? †Zvgiv †Zv `B R‡bB M‡elYvi bv‡g NBiv †eovBZv‡Qv? gvnvee fvB‡i cvBqv jB| Kg Avg‡bi eD wKš M¨v‡Q Mv| evB‡i evB‡i Ni‡j B”Qv eSev †Kg‡b? wVK ZLb cwc‡K wbqv Zvnvi gv WvK evs‡jvi evi›`v w`qv hvB‡ZwQj| cwc‡K †`wLqv wgï Zvnv‡`i _vgvBqv KwnjÑ cwc †Zvgvi ev‡c KB M¨v‡Q? cwc Rev‡e KwnjÑ Rwb bv| Av¤§ Rv‡b|

cwi‡ek wKQUv BqwKi w`‡K MivB‡Z †`wLqv RwKi †mZ‡K D‡Ïk¨ Kwiqv Kwnqv DwVjÑ fvsMv †mZ GB evj‡Ki B›UviwfD ¸jv GKU †PK K‡iv| Rev‡e †mZ KBjÑ wb‡Ri Zv GL‡bv wZbUv evKx| dvI Kv‡g mgq bvB| †mZi K_v †kI bv nB‡Z KvKjx RwK‡ii wbKU Ave`vi awijÑ Zwg †Zv wd‡ì hvev bv| Avgvi ¸jv GKU †PK K‡iv| ZvB ïwbqv wgï wP°i gwijÑ AvBR wKš †Q‡j‡`i mevi Wvqwiqv| ïa †g‡qiv wd‡ì hvBev|

†cvsUv Wwjg ZLb GKv GKv weo weo Kwi‡Z _wKjÑ webv †eZ‡bi PvKwi| †ivR Ibv‡Mv B›UviwfD †PK KiwZ n‡e| fj Kivi mgq †`BLv jI bv K¨vb ? GLb h‡Zv evnvbv| PvB‡j †Zv wKQB †`Ibv ... ... wVK Z¶wY Awm‡jb †Kqv‡ii wg÷vi AvZvnvi mv‡ne, wg÷vi GmAvB Lvb Avi wg÷vi evKx wejvn| wKQ AwUwdwmqvj wKQ digvj K_vevZv †kI Kwiqv AvZvnvi mv‡ne ewj‡jbÑ P‡jb mevB wd‡ì hvB| AvR Pi `ewjqv †kI nB‡j AvMvgxKvj Pi wMwik hvIqv hv‡e| Zvici mevB ûigi Kwiqv †ivW nBqv wZb bv¤vi wmMbv‡ji g‡a¨B wd‡ì iIbv w`qwQjvg| Avi GLb mviv w`‡bi Amva¨ mvab Kwiqv cw_exi mKj KgKvÊ †kI Kwiqv ewSev †ZvZv PvPvi BwÄb †bšKvq DwVqv djmivZ cwi w`qv Avevi evs‡jv‡Z bwK g‡Ë wdwievi cvjv †KD ewj‡Z cv‡i bv| Kvnvi mva¨ ZLb Agb Akvš hgbvi e‡K PwIqv PivP‡ii Gcvi Icvi gvovBqv ¯‡Mi `qvi chš Nwiqv Avevi `wbqvq †dir Awm‡Z cwi‡e ? Avgiv K‡qKRb `fwMv †eKvi ZLb †mB †PóvB Kwievi Rb¨ ARvbv AvksKvq cjq hgbvq Svc w`‡ZB †ZvZv PvPvi DwÄb †bšKvq Pwiqv ewmjvg|

lBw`‡K †ZvZv PvPvi nBqv‡Q Av‡iK e¨vivg| Agb †Nvi So SÅvq mevB hLb wfwRqv Pcwmqv mkxZj wbðj nBqv ¯‡M hvBevi Rb¨ A‡c¶v Kwi‡Z‡Q wZwb ZLb ewói ms‡M cvjv w`qv wfwRqv wfwRqv Zvnvi DwÄb †bšKvi Rj †mP Kwiqv Pwjqv‡Qb| GLb Zvnvi VK VKwb Kvcwb †h‡bvev hgbvi gv‡Zvg bv‡Pi m‡½ cvjv w`qv cjq fwgK¤ú Zwjqv‡Q| Avi hgbvi †mB Avmgvb Rwgb gvZvj †XD‡qi m‡½ †ZvZv PvPvI †eK‡ei g‡Zv KmiZ Kwiqv Pwjqv‡Qb| `wiqv †h‡bvev AvR mwZ¨ mwZ¨B `wbqvi mKj wKQB fvmvBqv jBqv hvB‡e| Avi †Kv‡bv Dcvq bvB †`wLqv cw_exi gvqv Z¨vM Kwiqv AvgivI ZvB †klev‡ii g‡Zv hgbvq fwmevi Rb¨ D‡`¨vM wbqwQ| c_g c‡Póvq †ZvZv PvPvi BwÄb †bšKv Pvj nBj bv| nvivb eve Avi †QvÆ fMevb AvMvBj †ZvZv PvPv‡K mvnvh¨ Kwi‡Z| BwÄb Pvj nBj e‡U wKš hgbvi AvR †hše‡bi †h D_wj cv_wj cgË `vcv`wc Akixwi DM DPvUb Zvnvi Zjbvq ¶` lB wbf wbf weÁv‡bi `vb K‡Zv¶Y Pvj _wK‡e Zvnv †Lv`v gvjg| cgË hgbvi GK GKwU DjwmZ †XD †ZvZv PvPvi wZb K‡ji Avq †ivRMv‡ii lBUK Aej¤b‡K ewSev †h‡Kv‡bv mgqB jÊfÊ Kwiqv DëvBqv †dwj‡e| Avgv‡`i †ZvZv PvPvI Kg †mqvbv b‡n| A‡civ `‡ji †Z‡iv eQ‡i gnv gnv me DrcvZ mvgvj †`lqvi ˆah ¶gZv Avi hgbvq Pvi eQ‡i eo eo So SÅvi Av¯‹viv ZRb MRb Zvnvi AwfÁv‡K h‡ZvUK mg× Kwiqv‡Q Zvnvi †Rv‡iB wZwb cvYcb jovB Kwi‡Z jwM‡jb| lB mgq Avevi hgbv cvivBevi Rb¨ Avgv‡`i m‡½ RwUqv‡Q `BRb D‡Ïk¨nxb †Lqvcv‡ii hvÎx| nwi †evj nwi †evj ewjqv ZvnvivI †ZvZv PvPv‡K cvYcb m½ w`‡Z jwM‡jb| †ZvZv PvPvi BwÄb †bšKvi †QvÆ QB‡qi wb‡P mK‡j ewmevi m‡hvM bvB| †Kqv‡ii wZb KgKZv Avgv‡`i `‡ji wZb †g‡q Avi me‡P‡q wfZi wWg RwK‡ii †mLv‡b Avkq wgwjqv‡Q| Wwjg wgï Avi Awg GKUv cwjw_b †gvovBqv †Lvjv hvqMvq ewmqv _vKvUvB †hšw³K g‡b Kwijvg| GKUv cwjw_b gwo w`qv nvivb eve Avi †QvÆ fMevbI Avgv‡`i cv‡k ewmj| Zvnvi lB cv‡k †Lqvcv‡ii `B `fvMv hvÎxI Av‡iKUv cwjw_b †gvovBqv Avivg Kwiqv ewm‡jb| cwjw_b Mv‡q BwÄb †bšKvi cvBjU djmiv‡Zi gvjv Avgv‡`i †ZvZv PvPv k³ nv‡ZB nvj awiqv †bšKv Qwoqv w`‡jb| hgbvq ZLb cw_exi aŸsm Avi mwói cjq jxjv Pwj‡Z‡Q| Avi QB‡qi wfZ‡i Avgv‡`i M‡elYv `‡ji `B awgK †g‡q KvKjx Avi †mZ BdZvixi c¯wZ Kwi‡Z‡Q| QB‡qi evB‡i cwjw_‡bi wb‡P Avgiv ZLb Av¸b RvjvBjvg| wmLv‡iU LvB‡j ewSev ki‡i GKU DËvc Awm‡e| †cvsUv Wwjg wmLv‡iU Lvq bv GBevi †mI GKUv aivBj| nvivb eve Avi †QvÆ fMevb Avgv‡`i

†_‡K g¨vP wbqv wewo aivBj| Avi †Lqvcv‡ii `B hvÎx †mB g¨vP wbqv wewo RvjvBqv GKUv Rvjv‡bv wewo †ZvZv PvPviI nv‡Z ¸wRqv w`‡jb| QB‡qi wfZ‡ii mevB `BR‡bi BdZwi fvMvfwM Kwiqv LvB‡Z‡Q Avi evB‡i Avgiv Av¸b fvMvfwM Kwiqv LvBqv `B `Ê ckwš jBZwQ| GK NÈvq mKv‡j KvRxc‡ii †h NvU nB‡Z ilbv w`qv Pi `ewjqv wMqwQjvg †mB Nv‡U †cšQvB‡Z GBevi ivZ mv‡o `kUv ewRj| KLb Kxfv‡e †h Pvi cvP NÈv Agb bi‡Ki g‡a¨ KwUqv †Mj †KD ewS‡Z cwijvg bv|

fwM¨m AvZvnvi mv‡n‡ei WvBfvi Rwmg wgTv ew× Kwiqv hgbv Nv‡UB Mwo wbqv Avgv‡`i Rb¨ A‡c¶v Kwi‡ZwQ‡jb| `B wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ Mwoi jvB‡Ui Av‡jv‡Z †h †hfv‡e cwij †bšKv nB‡Z Mwo‡Z QIqvi nBj| †bšKv †_‡K bwgevi mgq KvKjx †mZ Avi RwKi †kl ev‡ii g‡Zv Avgv‡`i nvmvBqv wekvj AvQvi LvBj| Mwo‡Z ewmqv ïwb‡Z cvBjvg †iwWl‡Z ZLb †NvlYv nB‡Z‡QÑ PÆMvg I gsjv mg` e›`i‡K Pvi b¤i gnv wec` ms‡KZ bwg‡q Qq b¤i gnv wec` ms‡KZ †`wL‡q †h‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q| Awg Avevi cowQ Qq b¤i gnv wec` ms‡KZ †`wL‡q †h‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q| GQvov PÆMvg K·evRvi nwZqv m›`xc †fvjv cUqvLvjx g‡nkLvjx ei¸bv wc‡ivRci mvZ¶xiv Ljbv ev‡MinvU I m›`ieb GjvKvq `B b¤i †bš ûwkqvix ms‡K‡Zi cwie‡Z Pvi b¤i gnv wec` ms‡KZ †`wL‡q †h‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q| Awg Avevi cowQ Pvi b¤i gnv wec` ms‡KZ †`wL‡q †h‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q| †`‡ki eo eo b`x mgn‡K wZb b¤i †bš ûwkqvix ms‡K‡Zi cwie‡Z Qq b¤i †bš wec` ms‡KZ †`wL‡q †h‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q| Awg Avevi cowQ Qq b¤i †bš wec` ms‡KZ †`wL‡q †h‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q| mvMi I †bš GjvKvq mKj gvQaiv Ujvi I †bšKv‡K cieZx wb‡`©k bv †`lqv chš mveav‡b DcK‡ji KvQvKwQ Ae¯vb Ki‡Z ejv n‡q‡Q| GQvov ev‡MinvU mvZ¶xiv Ljbv wc‡ivRci ei¸bv †fvjv cUqvLvjx g‡nkLvjx nwZqv m›`xc I DcKjeZx †Rjv mg‡n ¯vfweK †Rvqv‡ii Zjbvq cvP †_‡K c‡bi dU chš R‡jv”Qvm ev fiv †Rvqv‡iii m¤ebv i‡q‡Q| †iwWl‡i †NvlYv ïwbqv gbv wP°i gwiqv DwV‡j Wwjg `v Zvnv‡K agK gwijÑ _v‡gv, Anb Avjvn wejvn K‡iv| evBPv AvB‡Qv GB K‡Zv|

AvKv‡k cPÊ †g‡Ni MRb Avi we`¨‡Zi cjq PgKwbi g‡a¨ †nWjvB‡Ui Av‡jv AbmiY Kwiqv †mB Av‡Lwi elv Avi `gKv S‡ov nvlqvi g‡a¨B Avgv‡`i MwoLvbv e‡bv gwn‡li g‡Zv Mo Mo Kwi‡Z Kwi‡Z †Mvqv‡ii g‡Zv hgbvi P‡i c_ LwR‡Z jwMj| Avgiv Ave‡iv Mvb awijvgÑ

KvVvjevMvb, XvKv
9 wW‡m¤^i 2002

Education is hanging around until you've caught on
Robert Frost

evmwL

†Mvajxi dv`

ivZ Avi w`b hLb cvjv e`j KwiqvbZb jM ïi" K‡i ZLbB bwK evmwL‡`i wePi‡Yi †gv¶g mgq| wVK †Mvajx †ejvq Zvnviv wkKv‡i ewni nBqv hvq Avi †fvi‡ejv mh Ï Vvi Av‡MB Avevi Zvnviv wbR wbR Avev‡m wdwiqv Av‡m| Avi GB mg‡q Zvnviv bvbv ai‡bi QÙ‡ek aviY Kwiqv _v‡K| KL‡bv cixi g‡Zv m›`ix †g‡qi QÙ‡ek wbqv †Q‡j‡`i c\_ †iva Kwiqv wkKvi awi‡Z Av‡m| KL‡bv m›`i biwb †Q‡ji †Pnviv wbqv †g‡q‡`i Kve Kwiqv Kvh mgvavb K‡i| KLb †h evmwLiv wKi¦c QÙ‡ek aviY Kwi‡e Zvnv Avm‡j †KDB ewj‡Z cv‡i bv| Rbk"wZ iwnqv‡Q †h, evmwLiv c‡qvRb Abhvqx †h †Kv‡bv cvYxi QÙ‡ekB bwK aviY Kwi‡Z m¶g| mvaviY gvb‡li c‡¶ Zvnv wbYq Kwievi †Kv‡bv Dcvq bvB| i³ Avi gvsm w`qv †hgb gvbl ^Zwi, Av¸b Avi bi w`qv †hgb Rxb ^Zwi †Zgwb evZvm Avi AÜKvi w`qv bwK evmwL‡`i evbv‡bv nBqv‡Q| evmwL‡`i MgbvMg‡bi mgq S‡ii g‡Zv evZvm ewn‡Z †`Lv hvq A\_ev Kv‡jv †g‡Ni RUjvi g‡Zv AÜKvi wKQ GKUv Vvli Kwievi K\_v †kvbv hvq| wKš' gvbl Avm‡j Zvnv‡`i m¤ú‡K GLb chš' wKQB Avwe¯‹vi Kwi‡Z cv‡i bvB| Avevi evmwL‡`i Aeva wePi‡Yi I K_v gvbl KL‡bv A¯^xKvi K‡i bvB| Avgiv ïa gvb‡li ev¯e AwfÁZvi K_vB GLv‡b

ew‡Z cwie| †hgb Avgv‡`i wkDwj Avcv †Kgb Kwiqv GKw`b evmvLi Là‡i cwiqwQj †mB K_v| †Mvajxi †Nvi jvMv Av‡jv Avawi AÜKv‡ii g‡a¨B evkSv‡oi wb‡P Rv‡bvqviUv wkDwj Avcv‡K aivmvB KwiqwQj| wkDwj Avcv †Kv‡bv ai‡bi iv Kwievi I m‡hvM cvq bvB| wVK ZLb Avm‡j wK NwUqwQj Zvnv I wkDwj Avcv m¯úó Kwiqv ew‡Z cv‡i bv| Rv‡bvqviUv Qwoqv †`evi ci wkDwj Avcv wb‡RB QvUqv Awmqv DVv‡b cwiqwQj, bwK Rv‡bvqviUv Zvnv‡K DVv‡b Qwoqv gwiqwQj Zvnv wVKVvK †KD ew‡Z cv‡i bv| Z‡e hvnv mZ¨ Zvnv nBj wkDwj Avcv DVv‡bi g‡a¨ Iobv QvovB †en‡mi g‡Zv cwiqwQj| Zvici mK‡ji bvbvb c‡Póvi NÈvLv‡bK c‡i wkDwj Avcvi hLb †PZb Awmj bvbx ZLb †NvIYv Kwi‡jbÑ GBUv IB e`gv‡qm evmwLiB KvÊ! eo gvgxI GKBiKg gZvgZ w`‡jb| IB mgq eo gvgv ewo‡Z wQjbv ew‡jqv bvbx Avi eo gvgxi wm×všB mevB‡K gwbqv wb‡Z nBj| mevB ew‡jZ eo gvgvi †g‡Sv †g‡q eKj, †QvU †g‡q ivbx Avi cwZcvjK GKgvÎ fv‡M Awg| †mB iv‡Z Avgv‡`i Avi covi †Uwe‡j emvi `iKvi cwij bv| mevB Zvovû‡ov Kwiqv iv‡Zi Lvevi LvBqv `w¶‡Yi evi›`vq eo Lv‡U RUjv Kwiqv ewmjvg| bvbx ZLb †kvbvB‡jb Zvnvi †hšeb eq‡mI †Kgb Kwiqv GKevi evmwL Zvnv‡K AvµgY KwiqwQj Avi wKfv‡e wZwb cv‡Y ewPqv wM‡qwQ‡jb †mB Mí|
bvbx Mí ew‡Z ïi" Kwi‡jbÑ mÜ¨vi wVK Av‡M Av‡M wekvj evMv‡bi avi w`qv _vbKwb cvZv wbqv ewo hw”Qjvg| nVvr †KvÌvBKv Rv‡bvqviUv AvBmv RvcUvB ai‡jv Avgv‡i| nwZi g‡Zv kw³ Zvi Mvq| Awg wKQ‡ZB QUwZ cvijvg bv| GKevi Lwj wPK w`wZ cvijvg| Zvi Av‡MB evmwL Avgvi gL PvBcv aij| ewKi mv‡Z Avgvi gv_v PvBcv aBiv Kv‡b Kv‡b K‡jvÑ ô†Zv‡i Awg mw` KiwZ PvB †mvnvMx| Zq GKZv †KDwi KBm‡b †h‡bv| hw` KBm Zwj wKš †Zv‡i Avi we‡q A‡e bv‡b, eSwj|ô
Avgiv mevB ZLb nwmqv †h hvnvi Mv‡q cwiqv MovMwo hvB‡ZwQ| ivbx ZLb ck RwojÑ evmwL †Zvgv‡i Kx weqv KwiwQj bvbx? ivbxi c‡ki †Kv‡bv Rveve bv w`qv bvbx ïa wUàwb KwU‡jbÑ Av‡M Zwg wkDwji g‡Zv e‡ov nI ZLb eSev| bvbx Avevi Mí ejvq g‡bv‡hvMx nB‡jb| Mí ewjevi mgq bvbx †gv‡UI `g wb‡Z Rv‡bb bv| bvbxi Mí ejvi XOUvI wQj Ab¨‡`i †_‡K m¤úY Avjv`v| bvbxi g‡L Mí ïwbqv Abvqv‡m nvRvi iwÎ cvi Kwiqv †`Iqv m¤e| bvbx ew‡Z jwM‡jbÑ Awg †QvUvi Rwb¨ `vcv`wc KiwZ KiwZ nv‡Zi Kv‡Q cvjvg `vI| `vILvb †hB aiwQ Agwb evmwL Avgv‡i QvBov w`qv †Sv‡ci gwÏ¨ †`‡jv QU| Awg I GK †`Šo N‡i AvBmv nvcwZ nvcwZ gvi Kv‡Q me Kjvg| gv nv‡Zi †mvbv i¡cv aBqv

Avgvi †Pv‡LgwL wQUvBqv ewK cwb Avgv‡i LvIqvB †`‡jv| wVK Zvi wZbgvm †Zi w`b ci Avgvi weqv AB‡jv jvBwji ev‡ci mv‡_|
Zwj †Zv wZb gvm †Zi w`b ci wkDwj AvcviI weqv n‡e| wK gRv wK gRvÑ ew‡Z ew‡Z eKj cvq bwPqv DwVj| bvbx Avevi †dvob KwU‡jbÑ Zq mevBi †ejvq GK i‡nvg Aq bv| Avgv‡i †h evmwL aiwQ‡jv Zvi co‡b wQ‡jv Kv‡jv Kvco| G‡nvb ajv Kvcwo mgq †ewkI bvMwZ cv‡i, Avevi KgI bvMwZ cv‡i|
Awg ZLb ck Kwijvg Ñ Av"Qv bvbx, evmwL wK me mgq Lwj ci"I nq? bwK gwnjv evmwLI Av‡Q?
Rev‡e bvbx nwmqv Kwn‡jbÑ `B in‡giB Av‡Q| Zq Zgv‡i aiwj gwnjv evmwLB ai‡e‡b| Avi ivbx‡i aiwj ai‡e ci"I evmwL| GB †hgb Avgv‡i Avi wkDwjwi ci"I evmwL ai‡jv| eKj ZLb †PvL eo eo Kwiqv mevi w`‡K GKevi Pwnj| KviY, eq‡m eKj Avgvi Avi ivbxi PvB‡Z eo| Avi evmwL hw` mwZ¨ mwZ¨ awiqv _v‡K Zvn‡j GBevi eK‡ji cvjv Awm‡Z‡Q| eKj ZLb wKQUv †h‡bvev bvbxi †Kv‡ji g‡a¨B XwKevi †Póv Kwij| †mB dv‡K ivbx Avevi †KŠZK Rov‡bv ck KwijÑ Av"Qv wkDjx Avcv †Zvgv‡i †h evmwL awiwQj Zvi bL¸‡jv KZ eo?
wkDwj Avcv g‡L †fOwP KwUqv Reve w`‡jbÑ iv¶‡mi g‡Zvb|
bvbxi M‡íi IB chv‡q gvgx GK Mvm cwb nv‡Z N‡i XwK‡jb| Mv‡mi cwbi g‡a¨ gvgx wb‡Ri Mjvi †mvbvi nvi Avi nv‡Zi i¡cvi Pwo wfRvBqv wKQ miv Kvjvg cwoqv Dnv‡Z wZbevi Kwiqv d w`‡jb| Zvici †mB cwb wkDwj Avcvi †Pv‡Lg‡L wQUvBqv w`qv ewKUv Zvnv‡K LvIqvBqv w`‡jb| eKj ZLb Ave`vi Kwij Zvnvil cov cwb PvB| gvgx GKUv SvgUv gwiqv wkDwj Avcvi nv‡Zi MvmUv jBqv Ab¨ N‡i Pwjqv †M‡jb| ZLb Avgiv mevB cvq Pc gwiqv †Mjvg|
bvbxi K_vq GKUv wRwbm LeB ¯úó †h evmwLiv †Kej †hšeb cvßv‡`iB AvµgY Kwiqv _v‡K| wkDwj Avcv ZLb †Kej K‡j‡R hvIqv ïi" Kwiqv‡Qb| B‡Zvg‡a¨ `BPvi RvqMv †_‡K wkDwj Avcvi Rb¨ we‡qi c¯ve AvmvI ïi" nBqwQj| Avi wkDwj Avcvi IB eq‡m ZLb †hgb †hše‡bi DwKSwK Zvnv‡Z †Kvb evmwLi †h DrcvZ Zvnv †K ew‡Z cv‡i? Ze Mvg Mv‡qi mK‡ji aviYv nBj †Kej †hšebeZx †g‡q‡`i‡KB evmwLiv m‡hvM cvB‡jB bwK Agb ûUnvU AvµgY Kwiqv _v‡K| nq‡Zv wkDwj AvcvI †mB Avµg‡Yi evB‡ii †KD bq| KviY wkDwj AvcvI ZLb †hšebeZx| Avgiv †QvUiv Zvnv ZLb wKfv‡e Rwbe? ïwbZvg eoiv mevB †Zv ZLb ZvB ewjZ|

mÜ¨vq covi Avm‡ii cwie‡Z bvbxi g‡L †mB mgq evmwLi Mí ïwb‡ZB Avgv‡`i ZLb †ewk fvj jvwMZ| Avi †mB m‡hv‡M Avgiv lB iv‡Z Avi covi K_v GKevi I ejZvg bv| Mí †kvbvi e¨vcv‡i ivbx Ab¨‡`i PvB‡Z GKavc AvMvBqv| covïbvq GKU dwKevR nB‡j I Mí †kvbvi e¨vcv‡i ivbx Avgv‡`i PvB‡Z I eÇ I¯v`| Avi eKj ZLb Lwk bv _wKqv nVvr †Kb †h‡bv G‡Kev‡i PcPvc nBqv hvq| †h‡bv evmwL ewSev wkDwj Avcv‡K bq mwZ¨ mwZ¨ eKj‡KB awiqwQj Ggb Ae¯v| †mB ivZ nB‡Z wkDwj Avcv GKv Ngv‡bvi cwie‡Z eKj A_ev Avgv‡K jBqv Ngv‡bvi cvKwUm ïi" Kwi‡jb|

wZb nvZ ZvMv

ciw`b mKv‡j ev‡iv Avbv cqmv w`qv gvgx Kwn‡jbÑ Lwj‡ji †`vKvb †_‡K wZb nvZ ZvMv wbqv Avq †Zv| fwejvg cwZ nvZ Pvi Avbv nB‡j I †Zv j‡R‡Ýi cqmv ev‡P bv| Zvnvi PvB‡Z eis nvZ cwZ Kwo cqmvq Lwjj †ecvix iwR bv nB‡j `i KlvKwl Kwie| Lwjj †ecvix c_‡g ïwb‡Z bv PvB‡j hv`‡ei Kv‡Q hvBe e‡j ûwkqvix I †`‡ev| †f‡e‡Q wK Lwjj †ecvix| gvgv ewo _wK ewjqv GK GK mgq Avgvi Kv‡Q j‡R‡Ýi GK GK iKg `vg iwL‡e, GUv †Zv Avi gwbqv †bIqv hvq bv| A_P hv`‡ci ewo GKU `‡i nB‡j I j‡R‡Ýi `vg †m `k cqmvi †ewk †bq bv| A_P Lwjj †ecvixi Kviewi †`wL‡j gv‡Sg‡a¨ B‡"Q K‡i Ii Uwc LBjv wbqv †`Šo gwi| AvR hw` ZvMv wKwbevi ci j‡RÝ bv †`q Zvn‡j cqmv †diZ PvBe bB‡j mgq GKU †ewk jvwM‡j I hv`‡ci Kv‡QB hvBe| ZvQvov Avi †Kv‡bv Kv‡Ri K_v‡Zv gvgx KB‡jb bv| mKvj †ejv DBVvB ivbv‡K A¼ KivBwQ| eK‡ji Uvb‡¯kvb ¸‡jvI KBiv w`wQ| evKx Av‡Q ïa wkDwj Avcvi †bvU ZBjv †`Iqv| I Awg GK dv‡K KBiv †`ewb| GLb †evSvcivUv Av‡M Lwjj †ecvixi m‡½ KBiv jB|
iv¯vi Dc‡iB Lwjj †ecvixi †`vKvb| `cv‡ki Svc †Zvjv| we‡bvi gv nq‡Zv cvb wKwb‡Z Awmqv‡Qb| Lwjj †ecvix ZvB cvb †Mvbvq e¨¯| †Lvjv `iRvq cv SjvBqv eBmv ¸b¸wb‡q Mvb Kwi‡Z‡Qb Avi SwK Rvj ewb‡Z‡Qb hwZb gwS| Lwjj †ecvix Kvnvi m‡½ K_v ewj‡Z‡Qb wVK †evSv hvB‡Z‡Q bv| K_vi †Kv‡bv AvMvgv_v bvB| 470 UvKv wK‡mi `vg? wK wbqv K_v nB‡Z‡Q? Kvnvi m‡½ K_v ewj‡Z‡Qb Lwjj †ecvix? Ze we‡bvi gvi evg cvk †_‡K Sv‡ci wb‡P DwK gwiqvB KBjvgÑ wZb nvZ ZvMv Avi GKUv j‡RÝ †`I|

Lwjj †ecvixi mvg‡b †Kej we‡bvi gv Qvov Avi †Kvb †µZv bv _wK‡j I B‡"Q K‡iB Avgvi K_v¸‡jv ïwb‡Z‡Qb bv g‡b nBj| Avevi GKU †Rvi w`qvB KBjvgÑ GKUv j‡RÝ Avi wZb nvZ ZvMv †`I|
Gevi wdwiqv ZvKvB‡jb Lwjj †ecvix|
Ñ cqmv AvbwQm †Zv?
Ñ AvbwQ|
Ñ K‡Zv AvbwQm?
Ñ Av‡M KI wZb nvZ ZvMv Avi GKUv j‡R‡Ýi `vg K‡Zv?
Ñ ZB K‡Zv AvbwQm, ïwb?
Ñ bv, Zwg Av‡M `vg KI?
Ñ gvgviZv LwZ LwZ Q¨vgovi wnmve `¨wL‡Qv? KZvq KZvq wnmve! K¨vWv †Zv‡i G‡Zv wnmve wkLvq‡i?
Ñ Zwg `vg KI, bwj Awg hv`‡ci ewo Pjjvg|
Ñ †Zvi †Zv Q¨vgov †ivR IB GK KZv, †ivR †ivR hv`‡ci fq `¨vnvBm| hv`e †mw`b cvnv ïcwiwZ K‡Zv w`wQ‡jv? ïwb bvB ewS!
mvaviYZ Aí K_vq Lwjj †ecvix `‡gb bv| nVvr Avevi gvgxi K_v g‡b cwoj| G‡Zv mKvj †ejv ZvMv w`qv gvgxi KvRUvBev wK? †hw`b gvgv ewo‡Z _v‡Kb †mw`b †fvi †ejv gvgx‡i †MvQj Kwi‡Z †`wL| wKš gvgv †Zv ewo‡Z bvB AvR †Kb gvgx †fvi †ejvq †Mvmj Kwi‡jb! wkDwj Avcv‡iI †`wLjvg †MvQ‡ji Rb¨ hvB‡Z‡Q| AvR †Zv wkDwj Avcvi K‡jR bvB| AvR †Zv wkDwj Avcvi G‡Zv mKv‡j †MvQj Kwievi K_v bv| Ri"ix wKQ e¨vcvi Av‡Q nq‡Zv| bB‡j gvgx Avgv‡i covi †Uwe‡j Awmqv ZvMvi K_v ewj‡eb †Kb? Avi hv`‡ci K_v wPšv KiwZ cvijvg bv| †kI chš Lwjj †ecvixi Kv‡QB nvi gvbjvg| KBjvgÑ ev‡iv Avbv AvbwQ| ïBbv Lwjj †ecvix KB‡jbÑ wZb nvZ ZvMvi `vg B‡Zv ev‡iv Avbv| j‡R‡Ýi cqmv Knb w`we?
Ñ j‡RÝ w`wj `vI, bv w`wj jvM‡e bv| GB bvI cqmv| Avevi ZvMv gv‡c Kg w`I bv wKš?
Ñ Q¨vgov †Zvi nv‡Zi †ewk A‡e‡b, †b ai| me mgq Lwj wnmve †`nvq Q¨vgov dwRj †Kv_vKvi| gvgvi Zv LvBqv LDe Z¨vj nwZ‡QÑ ewj‡Z ewj‡Z Lwjj †ecvix Avevi wnmv‡e g‡bwb‡ek Kwi‡jb|
G‡Zv mKvj †ejvq Lwjj †ecvixi †kI K_vUvi A_ ewS‡Z A‡bK †`wi nBj| gvgv ewo wdwiqv †`wL †Kv_vI hvIqvi Rb¨ gvgx †eviLv cwiqv Avi wkDjx Avcv QvZv wbqv †iwW nB‡Qb| Avgvi nvZ †_‡K ZvMv †bIqvi mgq

gvgxi †Pnviv †`BLv eSjvg Lwjj †ecvix wVK K_vB KB‡Qb| gvgx Avi wkDwj Avcv ZvMv wbqv e¨¯— fw½‡Z evBi nBqv †M‡jb|

eo ûR‡ii ZvMv cov

MniWv½vi eo ûR‡ii KvQ †_‡KB gvgx ZvMv cov wbqv Awmqv‡Qb| wkDwj Avcv‡K I eo ûRi Av”Qv g‡Zv SvodK w`qv w`qv‡Qb| Bn Rb‡g Avi evmwL hvnv‡Z wkDwj Avcv‡K awi‡Z bv cv‡i, †Zgb `vIqv wbqv †ek Lwk g‡bB gvgx Avi wkDwj Avcv weKv‡ji w`‡K ewo‡Z wdi‡jb| mÜ¨vi w`‡K Kv‡jv ZvMvi me‡P‡q †QvÆ AskUv wkDwj Avcvi evg nv‡Z Le hZ KBiv ewaqv w`‡jb gvgx| Kv‡jv ZvMvi gvSwi AskUvq GKUv †QvÆ gvajx jvMvBqv DnvI wkDwj Avcvi Mjvq SjvBqv w`‡jb| Avi Kv‡jv ZvMvi me‡P‡q eo AskwU Zvnvi †Kvg‡i ewaevi Rb¨ Dc‡`k w`qv m‡›`‡ni †Pv‡L Rvbvjvi w`‡K GKevi ZvKvB‡jb gvgx| †h‡bvev evmwL GBevi eSK `vIqv †`Iqv nBqv‡Q GBevi †Lv`v fimv| evmwLi AvZsK gvgxi gb †_‡K GL‡bv hvq bvB| wKš wkDwj Avcvi GKUv c‡ki Reve wbqv AvR `B w`b awiqv Avgvi Le wPšv jwM‡Z‡Q| w`‡bi †ejvq evmwLiv †Kv_vq _v‡K?
bvbx‡Zv KB‡jbÑ IB †h evMv‡bi †hnv‡b MZUv, Inv‡b‡Zv `k iv‡R¨i evmwLiv _vKwZ cv‡i| wKš gqjv †djv‡bvi Rb¨ IB MZ †Zv gvgv-B †jvK j¯‹i jBqv evbvBwQ‡jb| ZLb evmwLiv ZvB‡j †Kv_vq wQj? Kx Rwb evmwLiv nq‡Zv evZvm Avi †gN mwRqv †hLv‡b †mLv‡b Dwoqv †eovq| Avi mgq m‡hvM ewSqv wkDwj Avcvi g‡Zv KvD‡i cQ›` nB‡jB Rwg‡b bvBgv Av‡m|

bvbx †eovB‡Z †M‡jb †QvU gvgvi ewo

Z‡Zw`‡b evmwL AvZsK Avgiv cvq fBjv †MwQ| gvgxi N‡i ZL‡bv eKj Avi ivbx Ngvq| wkDwj Avcvi N‡i Lv‡U Ngvq bvbx Avi wkDwj Avcv Avi Awg NgvB gwU‡Z| wKQw`b ci bvbx Pwjqv †M‡jb †QvU gvgvi ewo| wkDwj Avcv‡K evmwLi Avµg‡bi Lei cvBqvI eo gvgv Awm‡jb bv| K‡qKw`b ci Awmj eo gvgvi GKLvbv wPwV| wPwV‡Z gvgv wjwLqv‡QbÑ I‡`i bvbx hw` Pwjqv hvBqv _v‡K, ZvB‡j wkDwji N‡i iKgvb‡i NgvB‡Z w`I| ivbx Avi eKj‡i wbqv Zwg NgvBI| Awg Avjvn Pv‡n †Zv AvMvgx gv‡mi AvU Zwi‡L Awm‡ev| wPwVUv ivbxi nv‡Z w`qv gvgx Avgvi w`‡K ZvKvBqv KB‡jbÑ †Zvi gvgvi †Kv‡bv KvÊÁvb Av‡Q! †`Lwj †Zv †Zvi gvgvi wePvi| Gw`K Awg AwQ gnwPšvq| Avi Dwb Av‡Qb Ibvi

Zkxj`viMxix wbqv| cÂMo wK GBLv‡b ewoi Dci, †h Ibvi wPwVi wgwó K_vq evmwLiv Lwk nBqv GB gjK QvBov cvjwe|
Zkxj`v‡ii PvKwi‡Z ewSev GK AvRe welq iwnqv‡Q| cvq mvix eQiB we‡`‡k _wKevi wbqg| eo gvgv eQ‡i gvÎ wZbevi wK Pvievi ewo‡Z Av‡mb| cwZ gv‡m †cv÷ Awd‡m gvgxi Kv‡Q UvKv cvVvb| gvgx KL‡bv ivbx‡K m‡½ Kwiqv KL‡bv ev eKj‡K m‡½ jBqv †mB UvKv Awb‡Z hvb M‡bk †LvovBi ewo‡Z| M‡bk †LvovB Avgv‡`i †cv÷ gv÷vi| Avi Zvnvi †Q‡j S›U nBj WvK wcqb| eo gvgvi wPwV Awm‡j S›U †mB wPwV ewo‡Z w`qv hvq| wKš gvgv hLb UvKv cvVvb ZLb gvgx‡K †mB UvKv Awb‡Z M‡bk †LvovBi ewo‡Z hvBevi wbqg| LeiwU Aek¨ KL‡bv KL‡bv S›U Av‡MB w`qv hvq A_ev gvgxB AvM evovBqv S›Ui Kv‡Q Rwb‡Z Pvb|

Zvici eo gvgv GKw`b ewo‡Z Awm‡jb| mevi Rb¨ bZb Rvgv Kvco Awb‡jb| Avgv‡K ewj‡jb, ZB GBevi dv÷ nwZ cviwj djc¨vU cwe| Avi ivbx dv÷ nwj I cv‡e cwK¯vbx w_ wcm| cov‡kvbvq Avgiv Av‡Mi PvB‡Z Av‡iv gb‡hvMx nBjvg| Avi KLb †h evmwL AvZsK Avgv‡`i gb †_‡K Pwjqv †Mj g‡b bvB|

wZb eQi ci

Gi wVK wZb eQi c‡ii NUbv| Awg beg †kYx‡Z DwVqwQ| ivbxI Avgvi m‡½ beg †kbx‡Z DwVqv‡Q| ivbxi b¤i Aek¨ eiveiB Avgvi PvB‡Z Kg _v‡K| wkDjx Avcv ZL‡bv K‡j‡R c‡ob| Awg eivei A¼ bv †gjv chš fv‡jvfv‡e NgvB‡Z cwi bv| AvRI m`KIvi GK As‡K `B wZb N›Uv bó KwiqwQ| iv‡Z LvIqvi mgq ivbx gvgx‡K KBjÑ gv †`B‡Lv, Avgv‡`i Awe`i ingvb GKw`b evsjv‡`‡ki GKRb wewkó MwbZwe` n‡e| Z‡e Ii Pj¸‡jv wVK KvBjv †Pvivi g‡Zvb| †n †n †n ... ...|
IcvK †_‡K Awg cvëv ewjqv DwVÑ Pj¸‡jv †Zvi Aevi wK Kij?
ivbx Reve w`jÑ Avgv‡K wK”Q K‡iwb, Z‡e †Zv‡K UvK evbvB Qvo‡e‡b| Awg LvIqv †kI Kwiqv Aevi A¼Uv wbqv jwMqv cwo| wKš A¼ wKQ‡ZB wgwj‡Z Pv‡n bv| GKmgq AsKUv Qwoqv w`qv NgvB‡Z hvB| B‡Zvg‡a¨ wkDjx Avcv Bl` bvK WvKv ïi“ Kwiqv‡Qb| †nwi‡KbUv wbwfBqv Uc Kwiqv †j‡ci g‡a¨ awKqv cwijvg| ïBqv ïBqv bvbvb wnmve Avi †KŠkj w`qv AsKUv wgjvB‡Z PvBjvg Ges GK mgq wK Awg NgvBqv cwijvg!
Avgvi Aevi Ng fv½j| KviY, N‡gi g‡a¨ nq‡Zv Avgv‡K evmwL‡Z ai‡Q| c_‡g wPrKvi w`‡Z wMqvI welq Av›`vR Kwi‡Z cwiqv Avi wPrKvi

w`‡Z cwi bvB| †Ui cvBZwQ †K †h‡bv Avgvi hšUv wbqv wKQ GKUv KiZv‡Q| †Kgb GKUv momwo ai‡bi fv‡jvjvMv Avoô Ki‡Q Avgv‡i| Avgvi wK Le fvj jvMwZwQj? bwK f‡q Awg R‡ovm‡iv nBqv †MwQjvg| GK mgq †Ui cvBjvg wkDwj Avcv cvk wdwiqv kB‡jb| Awg c‡ivcwi mRvM nBevi ci UP wbqv evB‡i †Mjvg| cmve Kijvg| A¼Uv Avgvi gv_vq Avevi wSwjK gvBiv DVj| †mB iv‡Z Avi Awg NgvB‡Z cwi bvB|

mKv‡j B¯‹‡j hvBevi Av‡M wkDwj Avcv‡K GKevi KBjvg Rwbm Avcv, Kvj Avgv‡i evmwL awiwQj| wKš ....|
ÔwKš wKÕ Avcv cvëv ck Kwiqv gwUi w`‡K ZvKvBqv iwn‡jb| Awg ewjjvgÑ A¼Uv †Zv †g‡jv bv Avcv|
Ñ †Kvb A¼?
Ñ Zv ZB eSwe bv|
wkDwj Avcv GKUv P¶ wUàwb gvBiv wgUwgU KBiv nvm‡Z nvm‡Z K‡j‡Ri w`‡K nb nb KBiv nvUv ai‡jb|

KvVvjevMvb, XvKv
17 wW‡m¤i 2002